Stakes Winners of 1949

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

The *Heliopolis Story

*Heliopolis sired **126** registered foals in his **six** crops old enough to race prior to January 1, 1950. **Four** of the **126** died before reaching racing age.

Sire of 8 Stakes Winners, 1949

Of the **126** foals, **104** started prior to January 1, 1950, and **91** have won. **Seven** others placed and **6** were unplaced. **Twenty** of the **91** winners have won stakes. Only **2** of *Heliopolis' get which are colts, horses or geldings now older than three that have started have failed to win.

SIRE OF 91 WINNERS OF 479 RACES AND MORE THAN $2,569,293 TO JANUARY 1, 1950

Races won by the get of *Heliopolis are classified as follows: **55** stakes races; **13** overnight handicaps; **197** allowance, special weights, or weight-for-age races; **57** maiden races and **157** overnight claiming races. Claiming races won by the get of *Heliopolis are classified as follows:

9 for claiming price of $11,000 or more; **33** for $7,600 to $10,000; **21** for $5,100 to $7,500; **22** for $4,100 to $5,000; **36** for $3,100 to $4,000; **14** for $2,550 to $3,000; **10** for $2,100 to $2,500; **5** for $1,550 to $2,000; **2** for $1,300 to $1,500; **5** for $800 to $1,250; and **0** for a lesser price.

Of **479** races won by the get of *Heliopolis **32.8** per cent have been overnight claiming races. The others are divided as follows: stakes races, **11.5** per cent; allowance, special weight, and weight-for-age races, **41.1** per cent; overnight handicaps, **2.7** per cent; maiden races, **11.9** per cent.

Of *Heliopolis' **91** winners, **40,** or **43.9** per cent have won only non-claiming races, **13** or **14.3** per cent have won only claiming races, and **38** or **41.8** per cent have won both claiming and non-claiming, but only **3** of this group won their claiming races at two, while **7** won only non-claiming races until four years old or older.

*Heliopolis' percentage of winners from registered foals is **72.2.** His percentage of winners from starters is **87.5** and his percentage of stakes winners from registered foals is **15.9.** Of his foals that have started **19.2** per cent have won stakes. Of his winners **21.9** per cent are stakes winners.

Sixty-one or **67** per cent of *Heliopolis' **91** winners won at two. Of **126** races thus won only **21** or **16.6** per cent were overnight claiming races at that age.

9 or **45** percent of **20** stakes winners won stakes at two. **11** or **55** per cent won stakes at three or older. **4** or **20** per cent have won stakes at two and later.

COLDSTREAM STUD

INCORPORATED

LEXINGTON **KENTUCKY**

SUPPLEMENT TO

THE BLOOD-HORSE

Saturday, January 28, 1950

Stakes Winners of 1949

A supplement devoted to stakes winners and stakes races is issued annually by The Blood-Horse to meet the demand for a summary of North America's leading races and the horses which won them.

Although a number of handicaps and other feature races carry larger purses than a few of the stakes, the stakes race long has been accepted as the chief measurement of class because in most instances it offers more money and, thus, attracts the best horses. In 1949, approximately two per cent of the races in North America were run under stakes conditions, but this comparatively small number of races carried considerably more than 10 per cent of the money distributed.

In 1949, stakes races on the flat totaled 520 (one more than in 1948) and stakes over the jumps totaled 38 (five less than in in 1948). The 520 (including four races run in two divisions) on the flat in 1949 carried a grand total of $7,701,979, a decrease from the distribution of $8,699,368 for 519 races in 1948. The average distributed per stakes in added money in 1949 was $14,812. Here are some figures on stakes races and the added money over a five-year span:

	No. of stakes	*Total Added*	*Average per race*
1949	520	$7,701,979	$14,812
1948	519	8,699,368	16,762
1947	504	8,767,744	17,396
1946	499	7,944,950	15,922
1945	371	4,999,650	13,476

Thus, while the distribution and average in 1949 were below the fabulous years of 1947 and 1948, they were not far behind 1946 and were far ahead of 1945.

The 520 stakes over the flat in 1949 were won by 321 horses, whose pedigrees are included in this supplement. Most of these pedigrees, and the family particulars of the horses, were published in The Blood-Horse during the year. For the convenience of readers, the page on which family notes were published is given in the section of this supplement dealing with "Horses Placed in Stakes."

Because of the growth of racing during the last few years it has not been possible for the pedigrees of all stakes winners to be published in The Blood-Horse. An arbitrary floor was set—pedigrees were used only in connection with stakes carrying added money of $10,000 or more. But in this supplement the pedigrees of all stakes winners in North America are published, regardless of the size of the purse.

The contents of this supplement follow the general pattern developed during the last 20 years or so. The tabulated pedigrees of the 321 flat race winners are given first, followed by other charts and tabulations.

The pedigrees of the 23 steeplechase stakes winners are given last in the supplement.

A new feature of the supplement is a table showing "Added Money With Relation to Distances." Stakes for 2-year-olds have been omitted from this tabulation which shows that the 377 stakes for horses 3 years old and older had an average value of $17,430 and that the highest average, $37,719, was for 47 races from $1\frac{3}{16}$ to $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles, inclusive.

The standard used for stakes is the one generally followed in the U. S., and which has been recommended by the National Association of State Racing Commissioners for uniform adoption: it is a race in which stakes are made by the owners of the horses, whether or not money or other prize is added, and which closes at least 72 hours in advance of its running.

By this definition the Pimlico Special is not a stakes, though for the convenience of readers it is listed among the stakes races as well as in the list of important races not stakes. But it is not included in statistics dealing with stakes.

In the following pedigrees and elsewhere throughout this supplement the asterisk (*) before a name indicates that the horse was imported to North America.

The totals of races and stakes races, with comparative figures for recent years:

		Flat Stakes		Steeplechase Stakes	
Year	Races	Races	Winners	Races	Winners
1936	15,344	410	258	17	9
1937	16,250	429	264	21	13
1938	16,243	423	253	25	14
1939	16,967	374	250	25	15
1940	16,401	338	211	25	17
1941	16,912	353	214	34	27
1942	17,593	344	212	40	25
1943	16,094	294	179	28	15
1944	19,228	374	232	31	17
1945	19,587	371	238	30	18
1946	23,940	499	302	35	24
1947	24,884	504	301	37	23
1948	25,388	519	298	43	23
1949	†26,935	520	321	38	23

†Estimated.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Breeders of stakes winners	56
Dams of stakes winners	43
Horses placed in stakes	31
Important races not stakes	43
Male line descent	52
Pedigrees—flat winners	4
Pedigrees—steeplechase	60
Sires of stakes winners	47
Sires of dams of stakes winners	50
Stakes races	38
Stakes and Winners classified	57
Stakes winners by families	58
Stakes winners by families since 1943	55
Steeplechase stakes and winners	59

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: United States and possessions and countries in the Pan American Postal Union, $6 a year; Canada, $7.00; other countries, $9. Advertising rates on application. Office: 216 East High St., Lexington, Ky. Telephone: 2-4920. Mail address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington S-4, Ky. Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under Act of March 3, 1879.

AB JR., ch. c., 1946

		Spion Kop	Spearmint
			Hammerkop
	Felstead	Felkington	Lemberg
			Comparison
*ONSLAUGHT 2nd		Phalaris	Polymelus
br. 1935	Avalanche		Bromus
		Glacier	St. Simon
			Glasalt
		Transvaal	Commando
	Arlesian		*Royal Rose
		*Arlette	Robert le Diable
ARDAWN			Quintessence
b. 1931	Daughter of Dawn	Lovetie	Ildrim
			Luray
		Aurora Raby	*Armeath 2nd
			Anna Daly

A. E. Forshaw, breeder and owner; P. Kane, trainer. Am. family mare by *Diomed.

ACE ADMIRAL, ch. c., 1945

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
b. 1936	Drift		Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR FLOWER			*Merry Token
ch. 1938	Crotala	Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora

Miss Mildred W. Woolwine, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 14.

ADILE, red ro. f., 1946

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd	Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD		Gainsborough	Bayardo
gr. 1933	Mah Mahal		*Rosedrop
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
FURLOUGH			*Merry Token
ch. 1937	Flying Hour	Galetian	*Trompe la Mort
			*Lady Galette
		Flying Flower	The Manager
			Ancient

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family 25.

AIR CADET, b. g., 1942

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Fairway	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
			Anchora
*HAIRAN		Louvois	Isinglass
b. 1932	Harpsichord		St. Louvaine
		*Golden Harp	Llangibby
			Goldscleugh
		Sansovino	Swynford
	*Jacopo		Gondolette
		Black Ray	Black Jester
FLYING DOVE			Lady Brilliant
lt. b. 1935	True Flier	Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
		Ruth Law	Broomstick
			*First Flight

W. S. Threlkeld, breeder; L. Williams, owner; D. E. Robertson, trainer. Family No. 3.

AKAHI, b. h., 1943

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Rodgers	Lardella	*Lackford
			Clio
ONOMEA		Gold Oak	Gold Heels
ch. 1929	Kalama		Jane Oaker
		Grafton's Bar'cade	*Fitz-Grafton
			*Barricade
		Sting	Spur
	Questionnaire		Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
HOW ABOUT IT			Ruby Nethersole
b. 1936	Sister Joan	*Polymelian	Polymelus
			*Pasquita
		Sister Theresa	Trap Rock
			Etowah

Manuel Freitos, breeder, owner, and trainer. American family, mare by *Medley, No. 2.

AL, ch. h., 1944

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Sickle	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
GRIM REAPER		Gainsborough	Bayardo
br. 1935	*Blue Dust		*Rosedrop
		Golden Araby	Golden Sun
			Sweep Palm
		John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2d
	Jack High		Wonder
		Priscilla	*Star Shoot
HIGH TOP			Yankee Sister
b. 1936	Panoramic	Chance Shot	Fair Play
			*Quelle Chance
		Dustwhirl	Sweep
			Ormonda

W. E. Boeing, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. R. Brown, owners; T. Schofield, trainer. Family No. 8.

ALABLUE, b. f., 1945

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR		*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
b. 1926	Blossom Time		Angelic
		*Vaila	Fariman
			Padilla
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad		Rondeau
	3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
DOUBLE TIME			Concertina
b. 1928	Virginia L.	*McGee	White Knight
			Remorse
		Sanfara	*Ingoldsby
			Sankara

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mill River Stable, owner; H. A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 4.

ALFOXIE, b. f., 1945

		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Black Toney	Belgravia	Ben Brush
			*Bonnie Gal
BIMELECH		*Teddy	Ajax
b. 1937	*La Troienne		Rondeau
		Helene de Troie	Helicon
			Lady of Pedigree
		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
	Gallant Fox		Plucky Liege
		Marguerite	Celt
FOXY AGNES			*Fairy Ray
ch. 1932	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale	Prestige
			Gemma
		Noreen Agnes	Juggler
			Red Agnes

A. C. Ernst, breeder; Mrs. F. A. Clark, owner; William Post, trainer. Family No. 16.

ALLIE'S PAL, br. f., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
			Spearmint
WAR DOG		Plucky Liege	Concertina
br. 1936	Flying Shot	*Omar	Marco
		Khayyam	Lisma
			Ramrod
		*Enfilade	La Rille
			Hastings
	My Play	Fair Play	*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
OUR CHERRYCOTE			*Merry Token
br. 1929	Cherrycote	Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
		Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
			Retained 2nd

Charles W. Black, breeder; S. D. Sidell, owner; M. Sidell, trainer. Family No. 8.

ALMAHMOUD, ch. f., 1947

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd	Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD		Gainsborough	Bayardo
gr. 1933	Mah Mahal		*Rosedrop
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		Chance Shot	Fair Play
	Peace Chance		*Quelle Chance
		Peace	*Stefan the Great
ARBITRATOR			*Memories 2nd
b. 1937	Mother Goose	*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamburg
		Flying Witch	Broomstick
			Fly by Night 2nd

Cornelius V. Whitney, breeder; William G. Helis, owner; Frank Catrone, trainer. Fam. No. 2.

ARCH ENEMY, br. f., 1947

		Sundridge	Amphion
			Sierra
	*Sun Briar	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
			Presentation
VALDINA FOE		Blandford	Swynford
b. 1940	*Rivalry		Blanche
		Laura Dianti	*Wrack
			Lady Errant
		*Herodot	Dark Ronald
	Dark Hero		*Halt
		Sunwina	*Sun Briar
EVER AFTER			Edwina
b. 1937	Rose Eternal	Eternal	Sweep
			Hazel Burke
		Rose of Roses	*McGee
			Parkview

J. Warfield Rogers, breeder; G. Giroux, owner; L. Giroux, trainer. Family No. 4.

ARISE, br. c., 1946

		Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
			Audience
	Victorian	Prudery	Peter Pan
			Polly Flinders
HE DID		Colin	Commando
b. 1933	Dinah Did		*Pastorella
		Dinah Do	Burgomaster
			Black Venus
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Apprehension		*Fairy Gold
		Swan Song	Ben Brush
CORALIE B.			Pink Domino
b. 1939	Good Selka	*Waygood	Tracery
			Ascenseur
		Selka	Bracadale
			Let Her Fly

R. M. Wood, breeder; Addison Stable, owner; J. C. Bentley, trainer. Family No. 4.

ASSAULT, ch. h., 1943

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
*St. Germans		
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
BOLD VENTURE		
ch. 1933	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
| Possible		
	Lida Flush	*Royal Flush 3d
		Lida H.
	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Equipoise		
	Swinging	Broomstick
		*Balancoire 2nd
IGUAL		
ch. 1937	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamb'rg 2d
| Incandescent		
	Masda	Fair Play
		Mahubah

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 4.

AUNT JAYNE Z., dk. b. f., 1947

	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
*Axenstein		
	Adresse	Nuage
		Antwort
SHAKAMAK		
dk. b. 1939	Runnymede	*Voter
		Running Stream
| Runebb		
	Ebba	Dr. Leggo
		Georgia 6th
	*Hourless	*Negofol
		Hour Glass 2nd
Missionary		
	Mission	*Rock Sand
		Misgivings
MISS MAY R.		
ch. 1933	Rugby	Broomstick
		Rosie O'Grady
| May Rugby		
	May Apple	*Ferole
		Ida May

J. C. Ellis, breeder and owner; O. Johnson, trainer. Family No. 6.

AUSTIN YATES, b. c., 1947

	Spion Kop	Spearmint
		Hammerkop
Felstead		
	Felkington	Lemberg
		Comparison
*ONSLAUGHT 2nd		
br. 1935	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
| Avalanche		
	Glacier	St. Simon
		Glasalt
	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
Peanuts		
	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
		Noreen Agnes
NUT BROWN		
b. 1930	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
| How Fair		
	*Hour Hand	Ethelbert
		Hour Glass 2nd

W. J. Yates, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 4.

AUTOCRAT, ch. g., 1941

	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
High Time		
	Noonday	Domino
		*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA		
blk. 1926	Mordant	War Dance
		Magdala
| *Lucrative		
	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
	Olambala	*Ornus
		Blue and White
Pillory		
	Hester Prynne	Disguise
		Witchcraft
SPOOKY		
ch. 1926	Marathon	Martagon
		*Ondulee
| Miss Fannie		
	Ethel Carr	Bannockburn
		Gertrude Elliott

P. T. Chinn, breeder; Baroni and Battilani, owners; A. A. Baroni, trainer. American family, *Medley mare No. 2.

BABY COMET, b. f., 1947

	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
*Teddy		
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
TEDDY'S COMET		
br. 1935	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
|		
Flying Comet	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic
	*Stefan the Gr't	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
Jean Valjean		
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade
ROSE BABY		
ch. 1936	Sand Mole	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
|		
Und'r th' Rose	Yellow Blossom	Luke McLuke
		Micaela

P. A. Markey, breeder and owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer. Family No. 14.

BALLADETTE, br. f., 1947

	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Black Toney		
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER		
blk. 1932	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
| Blue Warbler		
	*May Bird	Thrush
		May Bruce
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Apprehension		
	Swan Song	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
ETHICAL		
ch. 1935	Sir Martin	*Ogden
		Lady Sterling
| Kasztanka		
	Orana	*Star Shoot
		Belle of Ormonde

C. Whitney Moore, breeder; M. C. Haddix, owner; F. Sharpe, trainer. Family No. 3.

BARNTON, b. c., 1945

	Spion Kop	Spearmint
		Hammerkop
Felstead		
	Felkington	Lemberg
		Comparison
*ONSLAUGHT 2nd		
br. 1935	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
| Avalanche		
	Glacier	St. Simon
		Glasalt
	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
Dark Legend		
	Golden Legend	Amphion
		St. Lucre
*LEGEND OF THE LAKE		
b. 1929	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
| Narrow Water		
	Lily Water	Amadis
		Raindrop

R. Gelletly, breeder; Midlothian Stable, owner; A. McPherson, trainer. Family No. 2.

BASIS, b. c., 1945

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
Blandford		
	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
*BAHRAM		
b. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
		Prim Nun
| Friar's Daughter		
	Garron Lass	Roseland
		Concertina
	Trap Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Lucullite		
	Lucky Lass	Ormondale
		*Lux Casta
OASIS		
b. 1937	Purchase	Ormondale
		Cherryola
| Orissa		
	Durbar	*Chicle
		Pageant

James Cox Brady, breeder and owner; Robert Dotter, trainer. Family No. 9.

BAYSIDE, br. c., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
GILDED KNIGHT		
b. 1936	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
| Gold Brick		
	Cresson	*All Gold
		Bonnie Star
	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Darkie
Aberglaube		
	Aversion	Nuage
		Antwort
*MISCHIEF		
dk. br. 1926	Ard Patrick	St. Florian
		Morganette
| Rosalinde		
	Rosella	St. Maclou
		Rosalys

John A. Bell, Jr., breeder; Winfield Stable, owner; M. J. Connors, trainer. Family No. 2.

BED O' ROSES, b. f., 1947

	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
The Porter		
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
ROSEMONT		
b. 1932	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
| Garden Rose		
	Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
		Frances Hindoo
	Display	Fair Play
		*Cicuta
Discovery		
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade
		Adrienne
GOOD THING		
b. 1941	*Challenger 2nd	Swynford
		Sword Play
| Little Sleeper		
	Laura Gal	*Sir Gal'had 3rd
		Laura Dianti

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 12.

BE FEARLESS, b. h., 1942

	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Bubbling Over		
	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
		Bellisario
BURGOO KING		
ch. 1929	Lonawand	Cupbearer
		St. Flora
| Minawand		
	*Mintless	Minting
		Gorseberry
	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Black Toney		
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
BIG HURRY		
br. 1936	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
| *La Troienne		
	Helene de Troie	Helicon
		Lady of Pedigree

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; G. Z. Carranza, owner; A. G. Canton, trainer. Family No. 1.

BENNINGTON, br. c., 1947

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Bosworth		
	Serenissima	Minoru
		Gondolette
*BOSWELL		
b. 1933	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
| Flying Gal		
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
*Osiris 2nd		
	Most Beautiful	Great Sport
		Rayon
IRIBELLE		
b. 1942	King James	Plaudit
		Unsightly
| Belmona		
	Belmon	Superman
		Bellamia

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Mrs. Lottie Wolf, owner; M. M. Wolf, trainer. Family No. 10.

BEST DOINGS, b. c., 1946

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
			*Vaila
	BEST SELLER	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	b. 1938		Scotch Gift
	Bazaar	*Silver Hue	Lemberg
			Silver How
		Bubbling Over	*North Star 3rd
	†Burgoo King		Beaming Beauty
		Minawand	Lonawand
	BIG DOINGS		*Mintless
	b. 1939	Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Bridal Colors		Belgravia
		*Vaila	Fariman
			Padilla

†*St. Germans or Burgoo King.

Idle Hour Stock Farm Company, breeder; Mort Stuart, owner; M. Harris, trainer. Family No. 8.

BETTER BET JR., b. g., 1944

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Bon Homme	Sue Smith	*Masetto
			Ethel Lee
	BETTER BET	*Bistouri	Tracery
	b. 1935		Ballot Bred
	Loversall	Pepper Tea	Peter Quince
			Green Pepper
		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
	Vain Bachelor		Plucky Liege
		*Painted Vixen	Gainsborough
	VAIN BELLE		Harpy
	br. 1938	Pharmacy	Lissak
	Belle Baker		Banellen
		Miss Eugene	Irish Exile
			Gimli

W. L. Buffington, breeder; Pasco Capuano, owner; E. Siravo, trainer. Family No. 26.

BETTER SELF, b. c., 1945

		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Black Toney	Belgravia	Ben Brush
			*Bonnie Gal
	BIMELECH	*Teddy	Ajax
	b. 1937		Rondeau
	*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
			Lady of Pedigree
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	War Admiral		Mahubah
		Brushup	Sweep
	BEE MAC		Annette K.
	b. 1941	Black Servant	Black Toney
	Baba Kenny		*Padula
		Betty Beall	*North Star 3rd
			*Macaroon

Idle Hour Stock Farm, Co., breeder; King Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family 20.

BEWITCH, br. f., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	BULL LEA	Ballot	*Voter
	br. 1935		*Cerito
	Rose Leaves	*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankf'l Blos'm
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Wildair		*Elf
		Verdure	Peter Pan
	POTHEEN		*Pastorella
	br. 1928	Hamburg	Hanover
	Rosie O'Grady		Lady Reel
		Cherokee Rose 2d	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 8.

BIG DIAL, ch. c., 1945

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
	BIG PEBBLE	Sundridge	Amphion
	b. 1936		Sierra
	*Beach Talk	*Miss Ronald	Bay Ronald
			Sesara
		*Sunreigh	Sundridge
	Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar 2d
		*Contessina	Count Schomb'g
	COUNTESS TIME		Pitti
	dk. ch. 1932	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
	*Breathing Spell		Darkie
		*Romagne	Polymelus
			Malatesta

Circle M Ranch Stables, breeder; G. M. Jacobson, owner; E. E. Hart, trainer. Family No. 4.

BLACK SAMBO, br. c., 1947

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Eternal	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
			Retained 2nd
	ARIEL	*Adam	Flying Fox
	blk. 1925		Amie
	Adana	Mannie Himyar	Himyar
			Mannie Gray
		Ultimus	Commando
	High Time		Running Stream
		Noonday	Domino
	BISONETTE		*Sundown
	blk. 1937	*Light Brigade	Picton
	Falco		Bridge of Sighs
		Five Aces	Disguise
			*Anomaly

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mrs. Samuel Rosen, owner; W. Resseguet, trainer. Family No. 11.

BLUE BORDER, br. g., 1944

		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Black Toney	Belgravia	Ben Brush
			*Bonnie Gal
	BIMELECH	*Teddy	Ajax
	b. 1937		Rondeau
	*La Troienne	Helene de Troie	Helicon
			Lady of Pedigree
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
	BLADE OF TIME		Serenissima
	br. 1938	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
	Bar Nothing		Blossom Time
		Beaming Beauty	Sweep
			Bellisario

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; G. T. Poole, trainer. Family No. 8.

BLUE DART, b. c., 1946

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
			*Vaila
	BLUE SWORDS	Man o' War	Fair Play
	b. 1940		Mahubah
	Flaming Swords	Exalted	High Time
			*Lady Comfey
		Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
	Diavolo		Audience
		Vexatious	Peter Pan
	VOLOTIME		Contrary
	b. 1928	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
	Double Time		Plucky Liege
		Virginia L.	*McGee
			Sanfara

A. I. Simmons, breeder; C. S. Howard, owner; Burley Parke, trainer. Family No. 4.

BLUE GRIP, br. c., 1946

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
			*Vaila
	BLUE SWORDS	Man o' War	Fair Play
	b. 1940		Mahubah
	Flaming Swords	Exalted	High Time
			*Lady Comfey
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
	GYPSY GRIP		Concertina
	br. 1935	*Baigneur	Sardanapale
	Meg Merrilies		Bain de Mer
		Result	Compute
			Adelaide Prince

Douglas M. Davis, breeder; Charles Rufi, owner; P. E. Simmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

BLUE HILLS, br. g., 1946

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
	BLUE LARKSPUR	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
	b. 1926		Angelic
	Blossom Time	*Vaila	Fariman
			Padilla
		Spearmint	Carbine
	*Chicle		Maid of the Mist
		Lady Hamb'rg 2nd	Hamburg
	CHICOTTA		*Lady Frivoles
	dk. b. 1932	Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Broomotta		*Elf
		Sainotta	*Sain
			Ottawa

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 4.

BLUE KAY, b. f., 1947

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
			*Vaila
	BLUE SWORDS	Man o' War	Fair Play
	b. 1940		Mahubah
	Flaming Swords	Exalted	High Time
			*Lady Comfey
		Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
	Diavolo		Audience
		Vexatious	Peter Pan
	LYDIA K.		Contrary
	ch. 1938	†Busy American	*North Star 3rd
	Overlay		*Breathing Spell
		Lillian Shaw	Fair Play
			Early Love

†*Colonel Vennie or Busy American.

Allen T. Simmons, breeder; Elkcam Stable, owner; H. Crouch, trainer. Family No. 23.

BLUE LANCER, dk. b. c., 1946

		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur	Blossom Time	North Star 3rd
			*Vaila
	BLUE SWORDS	Man o' War	Fair Play
	b. 1940		Mahubah
	Flaming Swords	Exalted	High Time
			*Lady Comfey
	Whiskalong	Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
			Audience
	OCONEE	Lady H'burg 2d	Hamburg
	ch. 1935		*Lady Frivoles
		Peter Quince	Commando
	Anna M. H'phrey		*Fair Vision
		Eden Hall	*Armeath 2nd
			Eden 2nd

J. Cal Milam, breeder; Daniel Hess, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer. Am. family, *Janus mare No. 1.

BLUE READING, b. c., 1947

		Abbots Trace	Tracery
			Abbots Anne
	Marconigram		
		Marcia Blanche	Lemberg
			Lindal
*READING 2nd			
b. 1936		High Art	Gainsborough
	Gravure		Whitetor
		Encre	Kenilworth
			Linotype
		Hyperion	Gainsborough
	*Alibhai		Selene
		Teresina	Tracery
BLUE ALIBI			Blue Tit
ch. 1942		Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
	Blue Breeze		Blossom Time
		Blow Out	*Blue Pete
			*Conine

Mrs. A. W. Ryan, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Hirsch, owner; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Family 2.

BLUE TIGER, b. g., 1943

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
TIGER			Concertina
br. 1935		*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
	Starless Moment		Angelic
		Breathless Mom'nt	Black Toney
			*Prince Palatine
		Sir John Johnson	*Isidor
	Son of John		La Tosca 2nd
		Water K.	Waterboy
LADY DELAWARE			Meddling Mary
b. 1935		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Duchess of Marlborough		Rondeau
		Our Liz	Will'm the Third
			Countess Resy

Brent and Talbot, breeders; C. J. Sebastian, owner; Rhodes Donnell, trainer. Family No. 4.

BOLERO, ch. c., 1946

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Pilate		*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY			Honora
ch. 1936		High Time	Ultimus
	Dinner Time		Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
		Mentor	Blackstock
	Wise Counsellor		Meta
		Rustle	Russell
STEPWISELY			Lady Louise
br. 1941		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	Stephanie		*Perfect Peach
		Malachite	*Rock Sand
			Miss Hanover

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Abe Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. Family No. 6.

BOSTON MAN, b. h., 1938

		Ben Brush	Bramble
	Broomstick		Roseville
		*Elf	Galliard
BOSTONIAN			*Sylvabelle
blk. 1924		Peter Pan	Commando
	Yankee Maid		*Cinderella
		Yankee Girl	Sir Dixon
			Breakwater
		Sir Archibald	Desmond
	*Wormleighton		Arc Light
		Barcarole	Saraband
CANDY MAY			Bayolia
b. 1924		*Durbar 2nd	Rabelais
	*Epsom May		Armenia
		Mayflower	Mordant
			Running Water

Mrs. H. T. Archibald, breeder; Mrs. J. D. S. Coleman, owner; H. M. Simpson, trainer. Family 2.

BOW TO YOU, b. c., 1945

		Badajoz	Gost
	*Epinard		Selected
		Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
BOW TO ME			White Thorn
br. 1933		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Beginner's Luck		Belgravia
		*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
		Pennant	Peter Pan
	Valorus		*Royal Rose
		Courage	Hamburg
TULEYRIES RUBY			Stamina
b. 1934		*Sir Gallahad 3d	*Teddy
	Purple Ruby		Plucky Liege
		Priscilla Ruley	*Ambassador 4th
			The Reef

A. L. Fernandez Morrell, breedeer; Cuatro Ases Stable, owner; A. Alonzo, trainer. Family No. 2.

BRAVE FOX, b. g., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
FIGHTING FOX			Concertina
b. 1935		Celt	Commando
	Marguerite		Maid of Erin
		*Fairy Ray	Radium
			Seraph
		Picton	Orvieto
	*Light Brigade		Hecuba
		Bridge of Sighs	Isinglass
SYMFHOROSA			Santa Brigida
b. 1926		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
	*Rose des Vents		Mother-in-Law
		Gallenza	Gallinule
			Excellenza

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Tom Adams, owners; R. T. Clarke, trainer. Fam. No. 3.

BRAVERO, b. c., 1947

		Ormondale	*Ormonde
	Purchase		*Santa Bella
		Cherryola	*Tanzmeister
STORMINESS			Last Cherry
ch. 1937		Dunlin	Fair Play
	Dunlin's Idol		Dona Roca
		My Idol	Superman
			Cadeau
		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
	Swahili		Plucky Liege
		Maradadi	Stimulus
LUXOR			Virginia L.
b. 1942		Insco	*Sir Gallahad 3rd
	Chatin		*Starflight
		*Chatterie	Jaeger
			Chat Moss

Jesus Urteaga, breeder; E. Nova, owner; H. Potter, trainer. Family No. 14.

BRAZEN BUZ, b. g., 1947

		Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad 3d
	Flares		Marguerite
		Flambino	*Wrack
CHOP CHOP			*Flambette
dk. b. 1940		Buchan	Sunstar
	*Sceptical		Hamoaze
		Clodagh	Tredennis
			Clare
		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Marine		Mahubah
		*Damaris 2nd	Sunstar
SHIPWAY			Lesbia
b. 1939		St. James	*Ambassador 4th
	Calm		*Bobolink 2nd
		Equinoctial	Ultimus
			Hurakan

Mrs. Harry Giddings, breeder; Mrs. E. Giddings, owner and trainer. Family No. 12.

BRIDAL SHOWER, b. f., 1947

		Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
	Son-in-Law		Darkie
		Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*BEAU PERE			Be Cannie
br. 1927		Polymelus	Cyllene
	Cinna		Maid Marian
		Baron's la Fleche	Ladas
			La Fleche
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
DARK CHANNELLE			Concertina
b. 1936		Buchan	Sunstar
	*Channelle		Hamoaze
		*Frizelle	*Durbar 2nd
			Frizette

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; William G. Helis, owner; F. Catrone, trainer. Family No. 13.

BROLITE, b. c., 1945

		Sting	Spur
	Questionnaire		Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
HASH			Ruby Nethersole
b. 1936		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Delicacy		Lady Hamburg
		Pandowdy	Peter Pan
			Winifred A.
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Chance Shot		*Fairy Gold
		*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
			*Qu'Elle est B'le
MARION P.			Ultimus
br. 1938		High Time	Noonday
	Bel Tempo		Watervale
		Belvale	Beldame

Warner L. Jones, Jr., breeder; Oscar J. Breault, owner; Clyde Troutt, trainer. Family No. 10.

BROWN HOSTESS, b. m., 1943

		Faucheur	Perth
	Nid d'Or		Fourragere
		Nid de Pie	Ossian
*BROWN KING			La Pie au Nid
b. 1932		Marte 2nd	Kendal
	Croacia		Huri 2nd
		Tunica	Gay Hermit
			Olimpiada
		Ugly	Minting
	*Spanish Prince 2nd		Wee Agnes
		Galazora	Galeazzo
JOURNEY'S END			Hampton Agnes
b. 1928		Sir Martin	*Ogden
	Miss Marcella		Lady Sterling
		One Star	*Star Shoot
			Lady Hubbard

Dr. F. A. Wehle, breeder; C. H. Hemstead, owner; H. J. Mezen, trainer. Family No. 4.

BROWNIAN, dk. b. m., 1944

		Polymelus	Cyllene
	Phalaris		Maid Marian
		Bromus	Sainfoin
*SICKLE			Cheery
br. 1924		Chaucer	St. Simon
	Selene		Canterb'y Pil'm
		Serenissima	Minoru
			Gondolette
		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
	Sir Andrew		Plucky Liege
		Gravitate	Rock View
BROWN BISCUIT			*Lady Carnot
br. 1936		Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
	Swing On		Audience
		Balance	Rabelais
			*Balancoire 2nd

Dr. Eslie Asbury, breeder and owner; J. P. Sallee, trainer. Family No. 5,

BULLISH, b. g., 1944

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
BULL LEA		Ballot	*Voter
br. 1935			*Cerito
Rose Leaves		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankf'l Blos'm
		Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
Discovery		Ariadne	*Light Brigade
			Adrienne
DISMAY		*Sickle	Phalaris
b. 1939			Selene
Panicle		*Catalpa	Tracery
			*Cattish

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; Robert McGarvey, trainer. Family No. 1.

BULLREMEMBER, gr. f., 1947

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
BULL REIGH		Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
b. 1938			*Contessina
Risque Reigh		Risque	Stimulus
			Risky
		High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
Zacaweista		*Lucrative	Mordant
			St. Lucre
ZACA GRAY		*Porte Drapeau	Sunstar
dk. gr. 1939			Bright Cherry
Gray Porte		*Tetrance	The Tetrarch
			*Day Dream 2d

C. O. Jelm, breeder; Miss Carlotta Jelm, owner; Hack Ross, trainer. Family No. 16.

BUNTY LINE, b. c., 1946

		Ladkin	Fair Play
			Lading
	Ladder	Panoply	Peter Pan
			Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS		†Mint Briar	*Assagai
b. 1935			*Sweet Briar 2nd
Mintwina		Edwina	Celt
			Lady Godiva
		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Cherokee	Fontarabia	*Oddfellow
			Ferrol
CRINOLINE		Rock View	*Rock Sand
ch. 1933			Golden View
Pongee		Centre Shot	*Sain
			Grand Shot

†By *Traumer or Mint Briar

John Stuart, breeder; J. Stuart Stable, owner; V. Stott, trainer. Family No. 14.

BUSY MORNING, b. f., 1947

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
OCCUPATION		Bunting	Pennant
br. 1940			*Frillery
Miss Bunting		Mirthful	*North Star 3d
			Dismiss
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
BAMBOO BROOM		*North Star 3d	
b. 1937			Beaming Beauty
Bird of Blue		*May Bird	Thrush
			May Bruce

Holly Beach Farm, breeder; Mrs. Danny Shea, owner; Danny Shea, trainer. Family No. 3.

BUT WHY NOT, b. m., 1944

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR		*North Star 3d	Sunstar
b. 1926			Angelic
Blossom Time		*Vaila	Fariman
			Padilla
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
*Sickle		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
BE LIKE MOM		Black Toney	Peter Pan
br. 1937			Belgravia
Black Helen		*La Troienne	*Teddy
			Helene de Troie

Idle Hour Stock Farm Company, breeder; King Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

BUZFUZ, b. g., 1942

		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	High Time	Noonday	Domino
			*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA		Mordant	War Dance
blk. 1926			Magdala
*Lucrative		St. Lucre	St. Serf
			*Fairy Gold
		*Golden Broom	*Sweeper
			Zuna
	Polydor	Polly Ann	Superman
			Princess Nettie
POLYATA		Sardanapale	Prestige
ch. 1935			Gemma
*Atys		Amazone 3rd	Ladas
			Cross Roads

Joe Rosenfeld, breeder; Mose Rauzin, owner; J. B. Rosen, trainer. Family No. 12.

CACOMO, ch. g., 1946

		Chance Shot	Fair Play
			*Quelle Chance
	Peace Chance	Peace	*Stefan the Great
			*Memories 2nd
FOUR FREEDOMS		Night Raid	Radium
Br. 1940			Sentiment
*Nea Lap		Entreaty	Winkie
			Prayer Wheel
		Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
	Whiskalong		Audience
		Lady Hamburg 2d	Hamburg
MADLY			*Lady Frivoles
Br. 1937		Mad Hatter	Fair Play
Mad Polly			Madcap
		Polycenda	Peter Pan
			Promise

D. E. Holeman, breeder; Benjamin Endovina and Peter Lontos, owners; A. R. Williams, trainer. Family No. 12.

CAFRE, b. h., 1941

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
DARK TYRANT		*Brown Prince 2d	Dark Ronald
dk. b. 1931			Excellenza
Scally		Summit	Ultimus
			*Torpenhow
		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2nd
	Sunference	*Conference	*Rock Sand
			Audience
PRINCESS ISABEL		King James	Plaudit
b. 1927			Unsightly
Lady Emmeline		*Auntie Mum	Melton
			Adderley

R. F. Crusellas, breeder; Tiburon Stable, owner; M. Perez, trainer. Family No. 2.

CAILLOU ROUGE, ch. g., 1945

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
BIG PEBBLE		Sundridge	Amphion
b. 1936			Sierra
*Beach Talk		*Miss Ronald	Bay Ronald
			Sesara
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterb'y Pilg'm
	*St. Germans	Hamoaze	Torpoint
			Maid of the Mint
ROUGE ET NOIR		Man o' War	Fair Play
ch. 1934			Mahubah
Baton Rouge		Baton	Hainault
			*Batanoea

Circle M Ranch Stables, breeder; Peter J. Valenti, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

CALZONES, dk. b. c., 1947

		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2nd
	Sun Beau	Beautiful Lady	Fair Play
			Mileage
SUN PILOT		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
b. 1934			*Fairy Gold
Friary		*Adoration 2nd	Neil Gow
			Bill and Coo
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Gino	Teresina	Tracery
			Blue Tit
ELMADA		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
b. 1938			*Sweet Briar 2nd
Sun Miss		*Missinaibi	Rochester
			Mistrella

Federico Medrano, breeder; A. Vaca, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

CAPOT, br. c., 1946

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Pharamond 2nd	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
MENOW		Supremus	Ultimus
b. 1935			*M'dy Hamilton
Alcibiades		*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
			Lady Cicero
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*St. Germans		Canterb'y P'grim
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
PIQUET			Maid o' th' Mist
blk. 1937		Peter Pan	Commando
Parry			*Cinderella
		Fair Feint	Fair Play
			Felicity

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 5.

CASEMATE, ch. c., 1947

		Ajax	Flying Fox
			Amie
	*Teddy	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
			Doremi
CASE ACE		Ultimus	Commando
b. 1934			Running Stream
Sweetheart		*Humanity	*Voter
			*Red Cross 4th
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Sun Teddy	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia
KY. FLASH		Man o' War	Fair Play
ch. 1939			Mahubah
Star o' War		Three Stars	Star Master
			Triangle

James C. Brady, breeder and owner; Robert Dotter, trainer. Family No. 4.

CASTEL BEAU, dk. b. g., 1943

		Bruleur	Chouberski
			Basse Terre
	*Ksar	Kizil Kourgan	Omnium 2nd
			Kasbah
*CASTEL FUSANO		Vermilion	Gainsborough
b. 1935	Red Flame	Pencil	Rectify
		Veilleuse	Alcantara 2nd
			Voleuse
		Sunstar	Sundridge
	*North Star 3rd		Doris
		Angelic	St. Angelo
NORTH BEAUTY			Fota
b. 1928	Bandymo	Uncle	*Star Shoot
			The Niece
		Felicity	*Rock Sand
			Fides

Harrie B. Scott, breeder; S. I. Crew, owner; S. Hazzard, trainer. Family No. 5.

CAT BRIDGE, b. h., 1942

		Hastings	Spendthrift
	Fair Play		*Cinderella
		*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
CATALAN			Dame Masham
b. 1921	*Catalpa	Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
		*Cattish	Melton
			Spiteful
		Picton	Orvieto
	*Light Brigade		Hecuba
		Bridge of Sighs	Isinglass
LAST LIGHT			Santa Brigida
ro. 1934	Tuckahoe	*Sir Greysteel	Roi Herode
			Grania
		*Shireoaks	*Volta
			Laikipia

W. W. Vaughan, breeder; G. R. Watkins, owner; Richard Nixon, trainer. Family No. 14.

CHAINS, b. g., 1945

		Sundridge	Amphion
	*Sun Briar		Sierra
		*Sweet Briar 2d	St. Frusquin
FIRETHORN			Presentation
br. 1932	Baton Rouge	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Baton	Hainault
			*Batanoea
		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Whichone		Lady H'burg 2d
		Flying Witch	Broomstick
HANDCUFF			Fly by Night 2d
br. 1935	Tenez	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		Some More	*Polymelian
			*Kiss Again

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 3.

CHEST OF GOLD, ch. f., 1946

		Craganour	Desmond
	Fogon		Veneration 2nd
		Florette	Chili 2nd
*OLIMPO			Florentina
b. 1933	Ona	Rico	Picacero
			Realeza
		Falerna	Diamond Jubilee
			Flitaway
		*Atwell	St. Amant
	Bulletin		Doro
		Marsand	Marta Santa
JEANNETTE			Proud
ch. 1931	Jeannette F.	Astronomer	*Dieudonne
			Star Chime
		Admiration	*Ogden
			Her Majesty

Edward P. Straw, breeder and owner; O. Simkins, trainer. Family No. 23.

COALTOWN, b. c., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA			Concertina
br. 1935	Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
			*Cerito
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*T'kful Blossom
		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
EASY LASS			Wild Arum
blk. 1940	Slow and Easy	Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
		*Shyness	His Majesty
			Mrs. K.

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. No. 7 family.

COCHISE, gr. c., 1946

		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
	Bosworth		Mother-in-Law
		Serenissima	Minoru
*BOSWELL			Gondolette
b. 1933	Flying Gal	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		*Filante	Sardanapale
			High Flyer
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
		Harpsichord	Louvois
NEW PIN			*Golden Harp
gr. 1932	Trig	*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamb'rg 2d
		Untidy	Sweep
			Cafe au Lait

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; V. W. Raines, trainer. Family No. 5.

COLONEL MIKE, b. c., 1946

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS			Serenissima
b. 1936	Drift	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Cant'b'y Pilgrim
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
AERO			Doremi
lt. b. 1934	We	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		*Wings	Thrush
			Scene

Mrs. George L. Harrison, breeder; Eugene Jacobs, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

*COLOSAL, b. g., 1943

		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
	Diadochos		Matchmaker
		Diadem	Orby
COMICO			Donnetta
b. 1930	Comedy	Lord Basil	Bayardo
			Popinjay
		Cizana	Val d'Or
			Joan of Arc
		Craganour	Desmond
	Corot		Veneration 2nd
		Desert Gipsy	Dare Devil
COQUINE			Morocco
b. 1928	Cocainera	Iguazu	Porteno
			Amaila
		Coca	Acheron
			Etoile

Cesar Gonzalez Guerrico (Argentina), breeder; F. W. Hooper, owner; I. H. Parke, trainer. Fam. 10.

COMMODORE LEA, b. c., 1946

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA			Concertina
br. 1935	Rose Leaves	Ballot	*Voter
			*Cerito
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankf'l Blos'm
		Eternal	Sweep
	Okapi		Hazel Burke
		Oktibbena	*Rock Sand
O PLAY			*Octoroon
b. 1937	Playwell	*Atwell	St. Amant
			Doro
		Ormulu	Fair Play
			Orienta

Sydney I. Crew, breeder and owner; S. Hazzard, trainer. Family No. 16.

CONNIVER, br. m., 1944

		Fair Play	Hastings
	Display		*Fairy Gold
		*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY			Hemlock
ch. 1931	Ariadne	*Light Brigade	Picton
			Bridge of Sighs
		Adrienne	His Majesty
			Adriana
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*Challenger 2nd		Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Sword Play	Great Sport
THE SCHEMER			Flash of Steel
br. 1934	Granny	Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
		Old Woman	Yankee
			Old Lady

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder; Harry LaMontagne, owner; William Post, trainer. Family No. 18.

CORNWALL, b. c., 1947

		Fair Play	Hastings
	Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
		*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
SOME CHANCE			*Qu'Elle est Belle
ch. 1939	Some Pomp	Pompey	*Sun Briar
			Cleopatra
		Some More	*Polymelian
			*Kiss Again
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*Swift and Sure		Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Good and Gay	Bayardo
CORINNE DAILEY			Popinjay
dk. b. 1932	Headdress	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
			Madcap
		Panoply	Peter Pan
			Inaugural

Abram S. Hewitt, breeder and owner; B. F. Christmas, trainer. Family No. 10.

COUNT-A-BIT, b. c., 1946

		*Sunreigh	Sundridge
	Reigh Count		*Sweet Briar 2nd
		*Contessina	Count Schomb'rg
COUNT FLEET			Pitti
br. 1940	Quickly	Haste	*Maintenant
			Miss Malaprop
		Stephanie	*Stefan the Gr'at
			Malachite
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
		*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
HUGABIT			*Qu'Elle est Belle
ch. 1940	Hug Again	Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
		*Affection	*Isidor
			*One I Love

Robert Lehman, breeder; F. A. Blaser, owner; G. E. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 9.

COVER UP, ch. h., 1943

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissma
*ALIBHAI			*Rock Sand
ch. 1938		Tracery	*Topiary
| Teresina			
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	*Beau Pere		
		Cinna	Polymelus
*BEL AMOUR 3rd			B's La Fleche
br. 1937		Captain Bunsby	Captain Cuttle
| Love Set			Wet Kiss
		Duck's Egg	Absurd
			Tame Duck

L. B. Mayer, breeder; Z. T. Addington, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 7

CURTICE, b. c., 1947

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
ROMAN			
b. 1937		Buchan	Sunstar
| *Buckup			Hamoaze
		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Sickle		
		Selene	Chaucer
STAGE SISTER			Serenissima
br. 1938		Fair Play	Hastings
| Stagecraft			*Fairy Gold
		Franconia	Sweep
			*Tamanamass

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; Robert McGarvey, trainer. Family No. 1.

DANDILLY, dk. b. f., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
ROMAN			
b. 1937		Buchan	Sunstar
| *Buckup			Hamoaze
		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Pharamond 2nd		
		Selene	Chaucer
CADENZA			Serenissima
br. 1938		Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
| Fly Light			Audience
		Flyatit	Peter Pan
			*Afternoon

W. E. Caskey, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 4.

DELEGATE, ch. g., 1944

		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Pennant		
		*Royal Rose	Royal Hampton
			*Belle Rose
MAEDA			
ch. 1936		Fair Play	Hastings
| Masda			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
		Polymelus	Cyllene
			Maid Marian
	*Polymelian		
		*Pasquita	Sundridge
BRIDES VEIL			Pasquil
ch. 1933		*Chicle	Spearmint [2nd
| Bridesmaid			Lady Hamburg
		Rowes Bud	Broomstick [2nd
			Cherokee Rose

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; J. A. Nerud, trainer. Family No. 8.

DETECTIVE, br. g., 1947

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Sickle		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
REAPING REWARD			
br. 1934		Sweep	Ben Brush
| Dustwhirl			Pink Domino
		Ormonda	Superman
			Princess Ormo'de
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
LULL			
b. 1934		Luke McLuke	Ultimus
| Luscinia			Midge
		Shad Fly	Hippodrome
			*Sandfly

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; Mrs. Aksel Wichfeld, owner; G. P. Odom, trainer. Fam. 2.

DINNER GONG, ch. c., 1945

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate		
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
EIGHT THIRTY			
ch. 1936		High Time	Ultimus
| Dinner Time			Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise		
		Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire 2nd
EQUILETTE			
ch. 1938		Man o' War	Fair Play
| Frilette			Mahubah
		*Frillery	Broomstick
			Petticoat

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Abe Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer. Am. family, *Janus mare No. 1.

DINNER HOUR, ch. g., 1944

		*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
			Roquebrune
	Friar Rock		
		*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
			Dame Masham
PILATE			
ch. 1928		The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
| *Herodias			Vahren
		Honora	Gallinule
			Word of Honour
		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet B'r 2nd
	Pompey		
		Cleopatra	Coreyra
			*Gallice
EIGHT O'CLOCK			
b. 1934		High Time	Ultimus
| Dinner Time			Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Helen S. Reineman, owner; L. H. Thompson, trainer. Family No. 11.

DOMINAVE, b. g., 1947

		John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2d
			Wonder
	Jack High		
		Priscilla	*Star Shoot
			Yankee Sister
KNAVE HIGH			
ch. 1934		*Pataud	Darley Dale
| Alice Foster			La Poetica
		Semprite	*Sempronius
			Ignite
		Stimulus	Ultimus
			Hurakan
	After Me		
		Katrina	*Brown Pri'ce 2d
			Passing Shower
CINCO DOMINO			
b. 1943		High Time	Ultimus
| High Bird			Noonday
		Billie Dove	*Atheling 2nd
			*Polistena

Howard M. Stack, breeder; Harborvale Stable, owner; A. Pupino, trainer. Family No. 6.

DONOR, b. g., 1944

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterb'y Pilg'm
	*Challenger 2nd		
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
CHALLEDON			
b. 1936		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
| Laura Gal			Plucky Liege
		Laura Dianti	*Wrack
			Lady Errant
		Ormondale	*Ormonde
			*Santa Bella
	Purchase		
		Cherryola	*Tanzmeister
			Cherry Blossom
ORISSA			
b. 1926		*Chicle	Spearmint
| Durbar			Lady Hamb'g 2d
		Pageant	Delhi
			*Lady Minting

Howe Stable, breeder; Mrs. Deering Howe, owner; G. P. Odom, trainer. Family No. 9.

DOUBLE BRANDY, br. c., 1946

		Spur	King James
			*Auntie Mum
	Sting		
		Gnat	*Voter
			Mosquito
QUESTIONNAIRE			
b. 1927		Disguise	Domino
| Miss Puzzle			*Bonnie Gal
		Ruby Nethersole	*Star Ruby
			Nethersole
		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
	Blue Larkspur		
		Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
			*Vaila
TIEN LAN			
br. 1942		Man o' War	Fair Play
| Betsy Ross			Mahubah
		*Escuina	Ecouen
			Lisette 9th

C. E. Tuttle, breeder and owner; N. Schwartz, trainer. Family No. 9.

DOUBLE BRIAR, b. h., 1943

		Ladkin	Fair Play
			Lading
	Ladder		
		Panoply	Peter Pan
			Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS			
b. 1935		†Mint Briar	*Assagai
| Mintwina			*Sweet Briar 2nd
		Edwina	Celt
			Lady Godiva
		The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
			Vahren
	*Synorix		
		Fragonarda	Isinglass
			Flirtation
SILK AND WOOL			
gr. 1936		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
| Sun Cheviot			*Sweet Briar 2nd
		*Tweed	Jaeger
			Tut-she

†By *Traumer or Mint Briar.

Mrs. R. E. Webster, breeder; J. Stuart Stable, owner; V. Stott, trainer. Family No. 21.

DOUBLE JAY, dk. br h., 1944

		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Black Toney		
		Belgravia	Ben Brush
			*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER			
blk. 1932		*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
| Blue Warbler			Angelic
		*May Bird	Thrush
			May Bruce
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Whisk Broom 2nd		
		Audience	Sir Dixon
			Sallie McClelland
BROOMSHOT			
br. or blk. 1926		*Sain	St. Serf
| Centre Shot			The Task
		Grand Shot	*Foul Shot
			Grand Lady

John W. Stanley, breeder; J. V. Tigani, owner; W. L. McCue, trainer. Family No. 14.

*DOUBTLESS 2nd, blk. h., 1944

Amsterdam	Pietermaritzburg	St. Simon
		Sea Air
	Haya	Kendal
		Damara
CUTE EYES		
dk. b. 1930	Botafogo	Old Man
Sharp Eyes		Korea
	Blue Eyes	Maxio
		Eye Lash
Polemarch	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
	Pomace	Polymelus
		Pearmain
SOSPECHA		
b. 1931	Saint Wolf	Saint Frusquin
Solitaria		Wolf's Cry
	Solicitud	Jardy
		Solifuga

J. A. and M. Martinez de Hoz, breeders; Greentree Stable owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Fam. 16.

DUCHESS PEG, ch. f., 1947

*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
WHIRLAWAY		
ch. 1938	Sweep	Ben Brush
Dustwhirl		Pink Domino
	Ormonda	Superman
		Princess Orm'de
Pompey	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2d
	Cleopatra	Corcyra
		*Gallice
SOME POMP		
b. 1931	*Polymelian	Polymelus
Some More		*Pasquita
	*Kiss Again	Tracery
		Stolen Kiss

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

EASTERN FLYWAY, b. c., 1947

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ROMAN		
b. 1937	Buchan	Sunstar
*Buckup		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
MISS PORTER		
ch. 1938	Pennant	Peter Pan
Adequate		*Royal Rose
	Disparity	*Singleton
		Dissembler

Jack W. Denis, breeder; W. T. Leatherbury, owner; W. O. Siegert, trainer. Family No. 12.

ELLISTEO, dk. b. f., 1947

Adam's Apple	Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
	Mount Whistle	Willi'm the Third
		Craigellachie
*FILISTEO		
br. 1934	St. Wolf	St. Frusquin
Noemi		Wolf's Cry
	Numida	Old Man
		Nell
Brown Bud	*Brown Prince 2d	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
	June Rose	Myram
		*Pietra
ELLABEE		
br. 1935	*Light Brigade	Picton
Tinamou		Bridge of Sighs
	Casuarina	Plaudit
		*Nun's Cloth

Dan J. Kennedy, breeder and owner; R. Anderson, trainer. Family No. 4.

ELMWOOD PAIR, ch. g., 1946

Pairbypair	Noah	Peter Pan
		*First Flight
	*Frizeur	*Sweeper
		Frizette
BLUE PAIR		
b. 1938	*Blue Pete	Corcyra
Eva B.		Petit Bleu
	Esthonia	*Nassovian
		*Madame Curie
Polante	*Atheling 2nd	Desmond
		Wood Daisy
	*Polistena	Polymelus
		Imola
MISS POLANTE		
ch. 1932	Jacob Bunn	Hippodrome
Little Alicia		Hurrah
	Lady Cooper	*Marchmont 2nd
		Kate Ayre

J. P. Neal, breeder; Lansing Stable, owner; A. Sharrard, trainer. Family No. 6.

EPIC, br. c., 1946

Ladder	Ladkin	Fair Play
		*Lading
	Panoply	Peter Pan
		Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS		
b. 1935	†Mint Briar	*Assagai
Mintwina		*Sweet Briar 2d
	Edwina	Celt
		Lady Godiva
*Gino	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Teresina	Tracery
		Blue Tit
FAIRY IMP		
ch. 1937	*Traumer	Dark Ronald
Dark Fairy		Taormina
	Sun Fairy	*Sun Briar
		Beautiful Lady

†*Traumer or Mint Briar

E. P. Taylor, breeder and owner; A. E. Alexandra, trainer. Family No. 4.

ESCARP, ch. g., 1943

*Polymelian	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
	*Pasquita	Sundridge
		Pasquil
CARUSO		
b. 1927	Harmonicon	Disguise
Sweet Music		*Harpsichord
	*Isette	Isinglass
		Brielle
Diavolo	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
	Vexatious	Peter Pan
		Contrary
ESCARPMENT		
ch. 1939	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
Escutcheon		Plucky Liege
	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love

W. H. La Boyteaux, breeder; M. Andrew Cushman, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer. Family No. 9.

ESGOHY, lt. ch. f., 1945

*Epinard	Badajoz	Gost
		Selected
	Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
		White Thorn
HYGRO		
ch. 1929	*Honeywood	Polymelus
Ruddy Light		Honey Bird
	Washoe Belle	Sweep
		Grace Commoner
Lingard	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	Wayward Lass	Sir Dixon
		Lady Wayward
ESCOLIN		
ch. 1933	Escoba	Broomstick
Escobita		Christmas Star
	Lady Opina	Colinet
		Spolia Opina

Ralph E. Fair, breeder; Cuadra Los Dos, owner; R. Garcia, trainer. American family, mare by Buie.

EXPLOITER, ch. c., 1945

Sweep	Ben Brush	Bramble
		Roseville
	Pink Domino	Domino
		*Belle Rose
SWEEPSTER		
b. 1924	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
Oktibbena		Roquebrune
	Octoroon	Hastings
		*Ortegal
Flamingo	Flamboyant	Tracery
		Simonath
	Lady Peregrine	White Eagle
		Lisma
*OSPREY		
b. 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
Buchna		Hamoaze
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Baroness La Fle'e

H. Carr Hatch, breder; C. Turner, owner; S. Couch, trainer. Family No. 3.

FAIR AUTHOR, dk. br. f., 1946

Fairway	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
		Anchora
*FAIRMOND		
br. 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
Almondale		Hamoaze
	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg
		Own Sister
*Axenstein	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
		Nuage
	Adresse	Antwort
AUTHORITY		
br. 1930	*Brown Prince 2d	Dark Ronald
Martha Washington		Excellenza
	Continental	Yankee
		Royal Gun

Harvey S. Metheral, bredeer; H. R. Metheral, owner; C. S. James, trainer. Family No. 5.

FANCY FLYER, b. c., 1945

Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
SKY RAIDER		
blk. 1938	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
Top Flight		Lady H'burg 2d
	Flyatit	Peter Pan
		*Afternoon
Upset	Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
		Audience
	Pankhurst	*Voter
		Runaway Girl
BELLITA'S BABE		
b. 1936	Ben Brush	Bramble
Bellita		Roseville
	*My Beauty	Ladas
		Mabella

Byrum Brothers, breeders; Graham and Byrum, owners; R. S. Byrum, trainer. Family No. 1.

FANEUIL MISS, br. f., 1947

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
TEDDY'S COMET		
br. 1935	Peter Pan	Commando
Flying Comet		*Cinderella
	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic
Halcyon	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Prudery	Peter Pan
		Polly Flinders
CRAWFISH		
blk. 1942	*St. Germans	Swynford
Crauneen		Hamoaze
	Elf	*Chicle
		Wendy

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Honeywell Farm, owner; G. A. Alexandra, trainer. Family No. 5.

FAULTLESS, br. h., 1944

BULL LEA br. 1935	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Rose Leaves	Ballot	Voter
			*Cerito
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Thankful Blossom
UNERRING b. 1936	Insco	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		*Starflight	Sunstar
			Angelic
	Margaret Lawrence	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
			Lady of the Vale
		Bohemia	*Wagner
			Mattie T.

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 4.

FERD, ch. c., 1947

LOCHINVAR b. 1939	Case Ace	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Sweetheart	Ultimus
			*Humanity
	Quivira	Display	Fair Play
			*Cicuta
		Careful	*Wrack
			Mindful
OUCH lt. b. 1937	Sting	Spar	King James
			*Auntie Mum
		Gnat	*Voter
			Mosquito
	Curio	Pebbles	Ben Brush
			Running Stream
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
			Ruby Nethersole

Mrs. Andy Schuttinger, breeder and owner: Andy Schuttinger, trainer. Family No. 2.

FEUDIN FIGHTIN, b. g., 1947

WAR JEEP ch. 1942	War Admiral	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		Brushup	Sweep
			Annette K.
	Alyearn	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
			Blossom Time
		Yearning	*Hourless
			Wishful
DOGROSE br. 1936	*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
	Lexicon	Golden Maxim	*Golden Garter
			Miss Maxim
		Lady Lexington	Hastings
			*Lady Languish

Mrs. Emil Denemark, breeder and owner; Robert McGarvey, trainer. Family No. 23.

FIRST NIGHTER, ch. c., 1945

EIGHT THIRTY ch. 1936	Pilate	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
	Dinner Time	High Time	Ultimus
			Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
WINNING STREAK ch. 1936	Chance Play	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
			*Qu'Elle est Belle
	Illusive	General Lee	*War Cloud
			Nancy Lee
		French Doll	Superman
			Miss Hope

River Edge Farm, breeder; Cherry Oca Stable, owner; H. O. Simmons, trainer. Family No. 17.

FLAG DRILL, b. h., 1943

FLINT SHOT b. 1931	Chance Shot	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
			*Qu'Elle est B'le
	*La Bayonette	Verwood	Grey Plume
			Kildonan
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
			Doremi
PARABOLA ch. 1932	Infinite	Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		Continental	Yankee
			Royal Gun
	Jane Frances	Uncle	*Star Shoot
			The Niece
		Algie M.	Hanover
			Johnetta

M. B. Goff, breeder; Clarence Hartwick, owner and trainer. American family, mare by Buie.

FLEET RINGS, ch. f., 1947

COUNT FLEET br. 1940	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2nd
		*Contessina	Count Schomberg
			Pitti
	Quickly	Haste	*Maintenant
			Miss Malaprop
		Stephanie	*Stefan the Gre't
			Malachite
BANISH FEAR br. 1932	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
			*Vaila
	Herodiade	*Over There	Spearmint
			Summer Girl
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora

Mrs. John Hertz, breeder; Mrs. Connie Ring, owner; W. T. Westrope, trainer. Family No. 14.

FLYING MISSEL, ch. c., 1945

EQUESTRIAN ch. 1936	Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
		Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire 2nd
	Frilette	Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
		*Frillery	Broomstick
			Petticoat
MOMENTUM b. 1940	Boojum	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2d
			Wonder
		Elf	*Chicle
			Wendy
	Stop Watch	On Watch	Colin
			Rubia Granda
		Sunset Gun	Man o' War
			Eventide

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

FLYING WEATHER, b. g., 1943

PORT WEATHER b. 1930	Argosy	Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
			Lady Bawn
		Fragrant	Spearmint
			First Over
	Happy Hours	St. Monans	St. Simon
			Paloma
		Lady Bagnal	Enthusiast
			Bagnalstown
	The Porter	Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
			*Cerito
	Weather Love	Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
		In the Sun	Hessian
			Bleachers

Mrs. D. C. Sands, breeder; Dion K. Kerr, Jr., owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

FORAY VINA, b. g., 1946

FORAY ARRAY b. 1942	*Foray 2nd	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
		Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
	Fine Array	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Maradadi	Stimulus
			Virginia L.
MALVINA B. b. 1923	Sir John Johnson	*Isidor	Amphion
			*Isis
		La Tosca 2nd	*Laureate
			La Tosca
	Love Story	Sunstar	Sundridge
			Doris
		Sweet Story	Peppermint
			Stourfield

Circle M Ranch Stables, breeder; H. Forrest, owner and trainer. Family No 5.

FOREIGN AFFAIR, dk. gr. c., 1947

DISCOVERY ch. 1931	Display	Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		*Cicuta	*Nassovian
			Hemlock
	Ariadne	*Light Brigade	Picton
			Bridge of Sighs
		Adrienne	His Majesty
			Adriana
*BUKHARA 2nd gr. 1938	*Bahram	Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Friar's Daughter	Friar Marcus
			Garron Lass
	Una	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
		Uganda	Bridaine
			Hush

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; A. Holberg, trainer. Family No. 3.

FOX TIME, ch. g., 1947

EQUIFOX b. 1937	Equipoise	Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
		Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire 2nd
	Catherine Fox	*Mount Beacon	Mount William
			Soldier's Breeze
		For Keeps	*Atheling 2nd
			Roselawn
TRANSIENT b. 1938	*Soon Over	Buchan	Sunstar
			Hamoaze
		*Fleeting Dawn	Hurry On
			Rododaktylos
	Maenora	*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamb'rg 2d
		Ladyship	Broomstick
			*Marchesa 2nd

Mrs. Vera S. Bragg, breeder and owner; J. W. Healy, trainer. Family No. 2.

FRANKS MISTAKE, br. c., 1945

SWIFT HEELS b. 1938	Papyrus	Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
		Miss Matty	Marcovil
			Simonath
	*OSIRIS 2nd ch. 1926	Great Sport	Gallinule
			Gondolette
		Rayon	Diamond Jubilee
			Asteria
	Joe Flores	*Axenstein	Dark Ronald
			Adresse
		Hester Ann	*Hourless
			Playcany
	Most Beautiful	Dodge	Jim Gaffney
			Flora Willoughby
		Ida Trovato	Ben Trovato
			S. G. P.

D. E. Robertson, breeder and trainer; L. Williams, owner. Family No. 4.

FREE AMERICA, b. c., 1945

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			C'nt'rb'y Pilgrim
	Blandford		
		Blanche	White Eagle
			Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM 2nd			
br. 1927	Charles O'Malley		Desmond
			Goody Two-Shoes
Malva			
		Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
			Marliacea
		*Wrack	Robert le Diable
			Samphire
	Petee-Wrack		Celt
		Marguerite	*Fairy Ray
COLUMBIANA			
b. 1933	Man o' War		Fair Play
			Mahubah
Firetop			
		Summit	Ultimus
			*Torpenhow

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 8.

FREE AS AIR, ch. g., 1944

		Marco	Barcaldine
			Novitiate
	*Omar Khayyam		
		Lisma	Persimmon
			Luscious
KHORASAN			
ch. 1928	Zeus		*Adam
			Shaft
Evelyn White			
		Miss Oertel	Handsel
			Desoto
		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Liberty Limited		
		Dare Say	Cudgel
			*Torpenhow
LIBERTY QUEEN			
ch. 1937	*Vulcain		*Rock Sand
			Lady of the Vale
Turf Queen			
		Turf Star	Nasturtium
			More than Queen

J. E. Smallman, breeder; C. Krupp, owner; W. G. Trevenen, trainer. Family No. 2.

FRERE JACQUES, ch. g., 1942

		Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
			Audience
	John P. Grier		
		Wonder	Disguise
			Curiosity
JACK HIGH			
ch. 1926	*Star Shoot		Isinglass
			Astrology
Priscilla			
		Yankee Sister	Yankee
			*Sister Cheerful
		*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
	St. James		
		*Bobolink 2nd	Willonyx
			Chelandry
TATANNE			
br. 1931	Sardanapale		Prestige
			Gemma
*Titanite			
		St. Astra	Ladas
			St. Celestra

George D. Widener, breeder; Jacob Sher, owner; M. Rieser, trainer. Family No. 9.

GAFFERY, dk. b. f., 1946

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War		
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
FAIRY MANHURST			
ch. 1940	*The Satrap		The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
Star Fairy			
		Fair Star	*Wrack
			Etoile Filante
		St. James	*Ambassador 4th
			*Bobolink 2nd
	Jamestown		
		Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
			Toggery
GALTOWN			
b. 1941	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
Star Galla			
		Fair Star	*Wrack
			Etoile Filante

William du Pont, Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer. Family No. 1.

GALLA DAMION, b. h., 1943

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
SIR DAMION			
b. 1934	*Omar Khayyam		Marco
			Lisma
Ommiad			
		*Sunstep	Sunstar
			Ascenseur
		*Wrack	Robert le Diable
			Samphire
	Petee-Wrack		
		Marguerite	Celt
			*Fairy Ray
RUBY PETO			
dk. b. 1934	*Sir Gallahad 3d		*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
Happy Gal			
		My Reverie	Ultimus
			Reflex

Jay D. Weil, breeder; C. J. Sebastian, owner: Rhodes Donnell, trainer. Family No. 15.

GANGWAY, b. c., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
GALLANT FOX			
b. 1927	Celt		Commando
			Maid of Erin
Marguerite			
		*Fairy Ray	Radium
			Seraph
		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*HUMILITY			
ch. 1938	*Omar Khayyam		Marco
			Lisma
Priscilla Carter			
		The Reef	Trap Rock
			Pyramid

Belair Stud, breeder; P. L. Kelley, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

GASPARILLA, ch. c., 1945

		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Whisk Broom 2nd		
		Audience	Sir Dixon
			Sallie McClelland
DIAVOLO			
ch. 1925	Peter Pan		Commando
			*Cinderella
Vexatious			
		Contrary	Hamburg
			Perverse
		My Play	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	Head Play		
		Red Head	King Gorin
			Pimenta
HEADTIDE			
ch. 1937	Colin		Commando
			*Pastorella
Noontide			
		Noonday	Domino
			*Sundown

A. J. Sackett, breeder and owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

GLEN ARVIS, ch. f., 1947

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise		
		Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire 2nd
ATTENTION			
b. 1938	Bubbling Over		*North Star 3rd
			Beaming Beauty
Fizzaz			
		*Heterodyne	Blandford
			Torlisten
		Mentor	Blackstock
			Meta
	Wise Counsellor		
		Rustle	Russell
			Lady Louise
HELEN GLEASON			
ch. 1937	*Teddy		Ajax
			Rondeau
*Britannica			
		Mademoiselle de Liege	Sundridge
			M. de Lespinasse

Country Life Farm, breeder; Bobanet Stable, owner; Albert Dunne, trainer. Family No. 2.

GOING AWAY, ch. g., 1946

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
WHIRLAWAY			
ch. 1938	Sweep		Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
Dustwhirl			
		Ormonda	Superman
			Pr'cess Ormonde
		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	High Quest		
		Etoile Filante	Fair Play
			Chit Chat
ROYAL VENTURE			
ch. 1936	Tetratema		The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
*Queen Herod			
		Reine de Neige	Roi Herode
			Snowflight

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 16.

GO JEEP GO, ch. c., 1947

		Man o' War	Fair Play
			Mahubah
	War Admiral		
		Brushup	Sweep
			Annette K.
WAR JEEP			
ch. 1942	Blue Larkspur		Black Servant
			Blossom Time
Alyearn			
		Yearning	*Hourless
			Wishful
		Flying Ebony	The Finn
			Princess Mary
	Flying Heels		
		Heeltaps	Ultimus [Water
			Queen of the
I'LL GO FAR			
b. 1940	*Under Fire		Swynford
			Startling
Parley			
		Colloquy	Russell
			*La Tour

J. Graham Brown, breeder; Brown Hotel Stable, owner; A. C. Long, trainer. Family No. 5.

GOLDEN GLORY, ch. c., 1945

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War		
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
WAR GLORY			
ch. 1930	Harry of Heref'd		John o' Gaunt
			Canterb'y Pilg'm
Annette K.			
		*Bathing Girl	Spearmint
			Summer Girl
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Easter Bells		
		Mission Bell	*Peep o' Day
			Run of Luck
NONY G.			
b. 1937	Rockminister		Friar Rock
			Mallard
Mildred Hamburg			
		Trappoid	Trap Rock
			Outcome

T. H. Nesbit, breeder and trainer; Mrs. T. H. Nesbit, owner. Family No. 12.

GOOD EXCUSE, b. m., 1943

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI			
ch. 1938	Tracery		*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
Teresina			
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	Empire Builder		
		Fourfold	The Tetrarch
			Fruitful
*JERRYBUILT			
br. 1936	Grand Parade		Orby
			Grand Geraldine
Varnish			
		Nippon	Santoi
			Fortuna

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. A. W. Ryan, owner; P. L. Lycan, trainer. Family No. 19.

GRAND ENTRY, blk. c., 1945

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Chance Play	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert
			*Qu'Elle est Belle
GRAND SLAM	ch. 1933	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
	Jeanne Bowdre		Midge
		*Black Brocade	Neil Gow
			Black Velvet
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
VALDINA GAY			Concertina
	br. 1938	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
	Gay Music		Harpsichord
		One Hour	*Snob 2nd
			Daylight Saving

William G. Helis, breeder; Fantasy Farm, owner; B. Rich, trainer. Family No. 9.

GREAT DREAM, b. f., 1946

		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Gino		Scotch Gift
		Teresina	Tracery
GRAY DREAM			Blue Tit
	gr. 1939	*Traumer	Dark Ronald
	Dark Love		Taormina
		Sunny Love	*Sun Briar
			*Lovelight 2nd
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
		Harpsichord	Louvois
PENROYAL			*Golden Harp
	dk. b. 1935	Sweep	Ben Brush
	Penelope		Pink Domino
		Josie Cohan	Handball
			Manola Mason

T. L. Wilson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs R. H. McDaniel, owners; R. H. McDaniel, trainer. Fam. 12.

GREEK SHIP, br. c., 1947

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS			Serenissima
	b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Drift		Canterb'y Pilg'im
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
BOAT			*Merry Token
	blk. 1937	Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Crotala		Belgravia
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora

H. B. Scott, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 14.

GREEK SONG, ch. c., 1947

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
		Selene	Chaucer
*HELIOPOLIS			Serenissima
	b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Drift		Canterb'y Pilgrim
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
		Harpsichord	Louvois
SYLVAN SONG			*Golden Harp
	lt. b. 1932	Touch Me Not	Celt
	Glade		Dainty Dame
		Idle Dell	Delhi
			Idle Tale

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; V. W. Raines, trainer. Family No. 9.

GREEN BAIZE, b. f., 1946

		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
CASE ACE			Doremi
	b. 1934	Ultimus	Commando
	Sweetheart		Running Stream
		*Humanity	*Voter
			*Red Cross 4th
		Black Servant	Black Toney
	Blue Larkspur		*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
BLUE DENIM			*Vaila
	b. 1940	Man o' War	Fair Play
	Judy O'Grady		Mahubah
		Bel Agnes	*Ambassador 4th
			*Agnes Sard

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; Oscar White, trainer. Family No. 16.

GRILLED, br. c., 1946

		Sting	Spur
	Questionnaire		Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
THIRD DEGREE			Ruby Nethersole
	b. 1936	Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Panache		*Elf
		Panasine	Peter Pan
			*Ladasine
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	Manna		Bromus
		Waffles	Buckwheat
*SCARLETT O'HARA			Lady Mischief
	b. 1935	Gay Crusader	Bayardo
	*Gay Vixen		Gay Laura
		Alope	Gallinule
			Altoviscar

J. E. Frowde Seagram, breeder and owner; J. J. Thorpe, trainer. Family No. 2.

GROWING UP, ch. f., 1947

		John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2d
	Boojum		Wonder
		Elf	*Chicle
MAXIM			Wendy
	dk. ch. 1941	*Sir Gallahad 3d	*Teddy
	Motto		Plucky Liege
		Maxima	Sir Martin
			Minima
		Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
	*Sir Greysteel		Roxelane
		Grania	Desmond
MACIE MARGARET			Beauty's Dau'ter
	b. 1936	*Durbar 2nd	Rabelais
	Mary Della		Armenia
		Baffle	Peter Quince
			Medaena

D. Novick, breeder; Dickey Stable, owner; Ray Metcalf, trainer. Family No. 19.

GUILLOTINE, br. c., 1947

		Peter Pan	Commando
	Black Toney		*Cinderella
		Belgravia	Ben Brush
BIMELECH			*Bonnie Gal
	b. 1937	*Teddy	Ajax
	*La Troienne		Rondeau
		Helene de Troie	Helicon
			Lady of Pedigree
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
BLADE OF TIME			Serenissima
	br. 1938	Blue Larkspur	Black Servant
	Bar Nothing		Blossom Time
		Beaming Beauty	Sweep
			Bellisario

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder and owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 8.

HALT, b. c., 1946

		Sweep	Ben Brush
	The Porter		Pink Domino
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
HALTAL			*Cerito
	b. 1937	Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
	False Modesty		Audience
		Prudish	Peter Pan
			Polly Flinders
		Sardanapale	Prestige
	*Dis Donc		Gemma
		Lady H'burg 2d	Hamburg
AFTER ALL			*Lady Frivoles
	br. 1934	Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Starweed		Bromus
		Versatile	Chaucer
			Verve

Woodvale Farm, owner and breeder; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 1.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY, b. f., 1945

		*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
	St. James		Excellenza
		*Bobolink 2nd	Willonyx
JAMESTOWN			Chelandry
	b. 1928	Fair Play	Hastings
	Mlle. Dazie		*Fairy Gold
		Toggery	*Rock Sand
			Tea's Over
		Sansovino	Swynford
	*Jacopo		Gondolette
		Black Ray	Black Jester
CLEVER SONG			Lady Brilliant
	dk. b. 1936	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
	Flying Song		Plucky Liege
		*Filante	Sardanapale
			High Flyer

W. L. Jones, Jr., breeder; Clifford Mooers, owner; R. T. Watts, trainer. Family No. 20.

HAPPY VOYAGE, br. f., 1947

		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
	Bosworth		Mother-in-Law
		Serenissima	Minoru
*LONG VOYAGE			Gondolette
	br. 1939	Beresford	Friar Marcus
	Sea Gem		Bayberry
		Black Gem	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
		High Time	Ultimus
	Happy Time		Noonday
		Little Blossom	Dick Finnell
HAPPY SIS			Carrie Jones
	br. 1938	High Cloud	Ultimus
	Sapphire Sky		Umbra
		Joan Marie	Friar Rock
			Orange and Blue

A. L. F. Morrell, breeder; Cuatro Ases Stable, owner; A. Alonso, trainer. Family No. 4.

HERE'S HOPING, blk. f., 1947

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Pilate		*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY			Honora
	ch. 1936	High Time	Ultimus
	Dinner Time		Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	†*St. Germans		Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
SARAN			Maid of the Mist
	br. 1938	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
	Far Star		Angelic
		Miss Jemima	Black Toney
			*Vaila

†Black Servant or *St. Germans.

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 8.

HIGH FREQUENCY, ch. f., 1947

High Time	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Noonday	Domino
		*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA blk. 1926	Mordant	War Dance
		Magdala
*Lucrative	St. Lucre	St. Serf
		*Fairy Gold
Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
BEPWIL br. 1939	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Benevolence	*Home Star	Sunstar
		Santa Casa 2nd

Old Hickory Farm, Inc., breeder; R. M. Wood, owner; R. F. Curran, trainer. Family No. 13.

HIGH TREND, ch. g., 1944

John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
	Wonder	Disguise
		Curiosity
JACK HIGH ch. 1926	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
Priscilla	Yankee Sister	Yankee
		*Sister Cheerful
Jamestown	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
	Mlle. Dazie	Fair Play
		Toggery
ROSETOWN ch. 1937	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamb'g 2d
Rosebloom	Rowes Bud	Broomstick
		Cherokee Rose 2d

George D. Widener, breeder; Samuel Greenfield, owner; A. F. East, trainer. Family No. 8.

HILL PRINCE, b. c., 1947

Prince Rose	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
	Indolence	Gay Crusader
		Barrier
*PRINCEQUILLO b. 1940	Papyrus	Tracery
		Miss Matty
*Cosquilla	Quick Thought	White Eagle
		Mindful
Bubbling Over	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
		Bellisario
HILDENE b. 1938	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Fancy Racket	Ultimate	Ultimus
		Idle Fancy

Christopher T. Chenery, breeder and owner; J. H. Hayes, trainer. Family No. 9.

HIS BROTHER, ch. g., 1944

*Tracer	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	*Moneta 3rd	Spearmint
		Jubilee
SHASTA PEBBLE ch. 1926	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Suffrage	Pankhurst	*Voter
		Runaway Girl
Infinite	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
	Continental	Yankee
		Royal Gun
CANDID b. 1931	*Huon	Ard Patrick
		Hyeres
Marquette	Mission Bell	*Peep o' Day
		Run of Luck

Richard G. Shanks, breeder; J. Fee, owner; G. Garthwaite, trainer. Family No. 4.

HUON KID, b. g., 1946

*Swift and Sure	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'ry Pilg'm
	Good and Gay	Bayardo
		Popinjay
BONANZA b. 1931	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
El Dorado	Helen Barbee	*Peep o' Day
		Lady Bramble
Billy Brush	Ben Brush	Bramble
		Roseville
	Sweetheart Sue	Peter Quince
		*Peninah
DOROTHY LARUE b. or br. 1928	*Huon	Ard Patrick
		Hyeres
Hullo	Some Kid	Boanerges
		*Royal Child

Tom S. Keene, breeder; F. Pappalardo, owner; J. W. Pappalardo, trainer. Family No. 4.

INSEPARABLE, br. g., 1945

*Sickle	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
UNBREAKABLE br. 1935	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
*Blue Glass	Hour Glass 2nd	*Rock Sand
		*Hautesse 2nd
Fair Play	Hastings	Spendthrift
		Cinderella
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
FAIRDAY b. 1930	Lemberg	Cyllene
		Galicia
Ruthenia	*Damaris 2nd	Sunstar
		Lesbia

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Hasty House Farm, owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 1.

IRISEN, dk. br. m., 1944

Sweep	Ben Brush	Bramble
		Roseville
	Pink Domino	Domino
		*Belle Rose
SWEEP LIKE b. 1931	Braxted	Forfarshire
		Sillabub
*Lady Braxted	*Frummenty	Buckwheat
		Frusquinglass
Black Servant	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
BLACK PLANE b. or br. '32	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
High Plane	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl

Mrs. John D. Sheehy, breeder; Mrs. O. L. Nyberg, owner; E. I. Kelly, trainer. Family No. 11.

IRISH WITCH, ch. f., 1946

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BOLD IRISHMAN b. 1938	Transmute	Broomstick
		*Traverse
Erin	Rosie O'Grady	Hamburg
		Cherokee Rose 2d
Diavolo	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
	Vexatious	Peter Pan
		Contrary
WITCHLIKE ch. 1937	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Romanesque	*Erne	White Eagle
		Orris

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; B. Sweeney, trainer. Family No. 23.

ISIS, ch. f., 1947

Papyrus	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	Miss Matty	Marcovil
		Simonath
*OSIRIS 2nd ch. 1926	Great Sport	Gallinule
		Gondolette
Most Beautiful	Rayon	Diamond Jubilee
		Asteria
Boon Companion	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
	Blushing Beauty	Cunard
		Miss Ringlets
RUSSLEYS GAL b. 1932	*Russley	Minoru
		Merry Gal
*Mrs. Moore	*Nova Scotia	St. Frusquin
		Novantae

J. H. Evans, breeder; Double Blue Stable, owner; E. P. Rickard, trainer. Family No. 22.

ISTAN, b. g., 1945

Hyperion	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Cant'b'y Pilgrim
Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
Man o' War	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
ARMY COLORS ch. 1937	Dominant	Delhi
		Dominoes
Bridgeen	Deirdre	Celt
		Network

Miss Elizabeth Ireland, breeder; Brookfield Farm, owner; D. W. Kerns, trainer. Family No. 3.

IT GIRL, br. f., 1947

*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
MR. BONES br. 1933	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Rinkey	Ballet	Ben Brush
		Coppelia
Sun Beau	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2d
	Beautiful Lady	Fair Play
		Mileage
CLARA BEAU b. 1941	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
*Alexandria	*Jean Gow	Neil Gow
		Jane Shore

G. R. Bryson, breeder; E. K. Bryson, owner; J. Serio, Jr., trainer. Family No. 13.

JESS LINTHICUM, ch. c., 1947

Wise Counsellor	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
DELIBERATOR b. 1933	Hessian	*Watercress
		*Colonial
Azurita	Motley	Montana
		Ella Gregg
Saxon	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
	Homely	*Sea King
		Old Squaw
SAXOVA ch. 1932	George Smith	*Out of Reach
		*Consuelo 2nd
Poltova	*La Russe	Lemberg
		Joie de Vivre

Mrs. Jane H. Garth, breeder; G. M. Cohen, owner; C. R. White, trainer. Family No. 5.

JOHNS JOY, dk. b. c., 1946

*BULL DOG b. or br. 1927	*Teddy	Ajax
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
	Spearmint	Carbine
		Maid of the Mint
	Plucky Liege	St. Simon
		Comic Song
MY AUNTIE b. 1933	Busy American	*North Star 3rd
		Angelic
		Dark Ronald
	*Breathing Spell	*Romagne
	Leonardo 2nd	Sweep
		Ethel Pace
	Babe K.	Fair Play
		Toggery
	Cri de Coeur	

Coldstream Stud, Inc., breeder; J. A. Kinard, Jr., owner; Monte Parke, trainer. Family No. 9.

JUNE BRIDE, b. f., 1946

*BEAU PERE br. 1927	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Bay Ronald
		Darkie
	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
		Be Cannie
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Cyllene
		Maid Marian
		Baroness la Fleche
		Ladas
		La Fleche
*JUNE 2nd ch. 1935	Heroic	Valais
		Cicero
		Lily of th' Valley
		Chersonese
		Cylgad
		Chelandry
	Winter	Cooltrim
		Flying Fox
		Gallinaria
		Petronet
		Petrillo
		Graftonette

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; C. H. Jones and Sons, owners; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 8.

*KAB, b. h., 1943

KILLARNEY ch. 1936	Parwiz	Phalaris
		Polymelus
		Bromus
	Kitty Ricks	Waffles
		Buckwheat
		Lady Mischief
		Soulouque
		Marco
		Chelandry
		Rickety Kate
		Tredennis
		Tauranga
EXHALACION b. 1936	Cabalista	Craganour
		Desmond
		Veneration 2nd
	Protegida	Cubanita
		Jardy
		Cuba
		Amsterdam
		Pietermaritzb'rg
		Haya
		Protea
		Le Samaritain
		Winkfield Fly

E. Pueyrredon (Argentina), breeder; Mr. and Mrs. Harry James, owners; H. Ross, trainer. Family No. 13.

KY. COLONEL, ch. c., 1946

BALLADIER blk. 1932	Black Tonev	Peter Pan
		Commando
		*Cinderella
	Blue Warbler	Belgravia
		Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
		*North Star 3rd
		Sunstar
		Angelic
		*May Bird
		Thrush
		May Bruce
MINSTRELETTE ch. 1933	*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
		The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
	Bannerette	Harpsichord
		Louvois
		*Golden Harp
		Pennant
		Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
		Meetme
		Tracery
		Matinee

J. A. Goodwin, breeder and owner; John M. Goode, trainer. Family No. 4.

LADY DORIMAR, b. f., 1946

DORIMAR b. 1937	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Ajax
		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege
		Spearmint
		Concertina
	OUR BOOTS dk. b. 1938	Warden of the Marches
		Phalaris
		Mary Mona
		*Maid of Arches
		Galloper Light
		Rodomontade
		Fanfarona
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah
		*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
	Neshaminy	*Fatherless
		Ringling
		Ninone

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 6.

LARAN, ch. g., 1944

HAIRAN b. 1932	Fairway	Phalaris
		Polymelus
		Bromus
		Scapa Flow
		Chaucer
		Anchora
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		Isinglass
		St. Louvaine
		*Golden Harp
		Llangibby
		Goldscleugh
CAROLLA ch. 1939	Omaha	Gallant Fox
		*Sir Gallahad 3d
		Marguerite
		Flambino
		*Wrack
		*Flambette
	Maequita	Stimulus
		Ultimus
		Hurakan
		Rowes Bud
		Broomstick
		Ch'r'kee Rose 2d

W. S. Threlkeld, breeder; E. A. Nicodemus, owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 8.

LAST MARK, br. c., 1945

McTAB br. 1920	Ellangowan	Lemberg
		Cyllene
		Galicia
	Lovetie	Lammermuir
		Sunstar
		Montem
		*KOENIGSMARK b. 1926
		Kroonstad
		Kilwarlin
	Lady Kroon	Needle Rock
		Sabra
		*Rock Sand
		Needlepoint
	Mutchkin	Ildrim
		Kingston
		Libbie L.
		Luray
		Luke Blackburn
		Variella
		*Giganteum
		Bend Or
		Tiger Lily
		Miss Lois
		Tea Tray
		*Cinderella

James G. Fair, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 2.

LA VALENTINA, ch. f., 1947

RUDIE ch. 1934	Reigh Count	*Sunreigh
		Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2d
		*Contessina
		Count Schomb'g
		Pitti
	Daunt	Lucullite
		Trap Rock
		Lucky Lass
		Dauntless
		Pennant
		Ruth Law
MACK'S WISH lt. b. 1939	Sangreal	*Sir Gallahad 3rd
		*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
		Hayai
		Delhi
		*Gracenote
	My Wish	Upset
		Whisk Broom 2d
		Pankhurst
		*Royal Mint
		Marajax
		*Royal Coinage

Federico Medrano, breeder; Granja Mexico, owner; D. Gonzalez, trainer. Family No. 3.

LEFTY JIM, b. c., 1947

ROMAN b. 1937	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Ajax
		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege
		Spearmint
		Concertina
	*Buckup	Buchan
		Sunstar
		Hamoaze
		Look Up
		Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
PHARGUNNER b. 1940	*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris
		Polymelus
		Bromus
	Under the Guns	Selene
		Chaucer
		Serenissima
		Man o' War
		Fair Play
		Mahubah
		*Maimouna
		Sardanapale
		Emilie

H. B. Scott and Tollie Young, breeders; Mrs. Irving Gushen, owner; R. J. Fisher, trainer. Fam. 5.

LEXTOWN, b. c., 1946

LITTLETOWN b. 1940	Jamestown	St. James
		*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
		Mlle. Dazie
		Fair Play
		Toggery
	Little Wichita	Royal Ford
		Swynford
		*Royal Yoke
		Little Visitor
		Sweep
		M'garet Hastings
LADY ROSAMOND ch. 1934	Thundering	†Thunderer
		Broomstick
		Jersey Lightning
		Sainotta
		*Sain
		Ottawa
	Fair Rosamond	Ballot
		*Voter
		*Cerito
		Rose of Dawn
		Hamburg
		Poetess

†Pennant or Thunderer

L. R. Meara, breeder; Lexbrook Stable, owner; Dave Hurn, trainer. Am. Fam., Meade's Celer.

LIGHTED WAY, ch. g., 1944

OLIMPO b. 1933	Fogon	Craganour
		Desmond
		Veneration 2nd
		Florette
		Chili 2nd
		Florentina
	Ona	Rico
		Picacero
		Realeza
		Falerna
		Diamond Jubilee
		Flitaway
HOMETHRUST b. 1938	*Hilika	Sunstar
		Sundridge
		Doris
		Velour
		Marcovil
		Velvet
	Aunt Sarah	Gladiator
		Superman
		*Lotawanna
		Saucy Susie
		*Wrack
		Smilax

Cecil C. Jolly, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. C. Jolly, owners; C. Jolly, trainer. Family No. 24.

LIGHTS UP, ch. c., 1947

EIGHT THIRTY ch. 1936	Pilate	Friar Rock
		*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
		*Herodias
		The Tetrarch
		Honora
	Dinner Time	High Time
		Ultimus
		Noonday
		Scaplane
		Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
TEDMELIA br. 1935	*Teddy	Ajax
		Flying Fox
		Amie
		Rondeau
		Bay Ronald
		Doremi
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Sundridge
		*Sweet Briar 2nd
		Bromelia
		Whisk Broom 2d
		Savannah

Erdenheim Farms Company, breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Fam. 20.

LITHE, b. f., 1946

		Polymelus	Cyllene
			Maid Marian
	Phalaris		
		Bromus	Sainfoin
			Cheery
*PHARAMOND 2nd			
br. 1925	Chaucer		St. Simon
			Canterb'y Pilg'm
Selene			
		Serenissima	Minoru
			Gondolette
		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	Supremus		
		*Mandy Hamilton	John o' Gaunt
			My Sweetheart
ALCIBIADES			
ch. 1927	Roi Herode		Le Samaritain
			Roxelane
*Regal Roman			
		Lady Cicero	Cicero
			Ste. Claire 2nd

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Frank Barnett, trainer. Family No. 8.

LITTLE ROLLO, ch. g., 1943

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
COUNT GALLAHAD			
b. or br. 1943	Luke McLuke		Ultimus
			Midge
Anita Peabody			
		*La Dauphine	The Tetrarch
			Sebenico
		Kircubbin	Captivation
			Avon Hack
	Chateau Bouscaut		
		Ramondie	Neil Gow
			La Rille
*NEWBATTLE			
dk. b. 1939	Buchan		Sunstar
			Hamoaze
*Penicuik 2nd			
		Pennycomequick	Hurry On
			Plymstock

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Braemer Stable, owner; S. Brunson, trainer. Family No. 1.

*LORD GRILLO, dk. b. h., 1943

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Fairway		
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
			Anchora
MEADOW			
b. 1936	Craig an Eran		Sunstar
			M'd of the Mist
Silver Mist			
		Silver Queen	The Tetrarch
			Princess Sterling
		Pietermaritzburg	Saint Simon
			Sea Air
	Amsterdam		
		Haya	Kendal
			Damara
CONJETURA			
br. 1929	Lord Melton		Melton
			La Rosiere
Como			
		Chiripa	Neapolis
			Cuchufleta

Julio C. Thomas (Argentina), breeder; Gustave Ring, owner; C. M. Feltner, trainer. Fam. 1.

LOSER WEEPER, ch. c., 1945

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Display		
		*Cicuta	*Nassovian
			Hemlock
DISCOVERY			
ch. 1931	*Light Brigade		Pictor
			Bridge of Sighs
Ariadne			
		Adrienne	His Majesty
			Adriana
		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2d
	Pompey		
		Cleopatra	Corcyra
			*Gallice
OUTDONE			
b. 1936	Sweep On		Sweep
			Yodler
Sweep Out			
		Dugout	*Under Fire
			Cloak

Alfred G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; W. C. Winfrey, trainer. Family No. 8.

LUCKY VALLEY, b. c., 1946

		Sundridge	Amphion
			Sierra
	*Sun Briar		
		*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
			Presentation
SUN SUPERLETTE			
b. 1937	Superman		Commando
			*Anomaly
Superlette			
		*Epinglette	Sardanapale
			Safety Pin
		*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
	St. James		
		*Bobolink 2nd	Willonyx
			Chelandry
LO			
dk. b. or br. '32	Eternal		Sweep
			Hazel Burke
Wonderful One			
		June Bug	Burgomaster
			Mary Morris

Herb Armstrong, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. H. Armstrong, owners; E. A. Armstrong, trainer. Family No. 23.

LURLINE B., br. f., 1945

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI			
ch. 1938	Tracery		*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
Teresina			
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	*Beau Pere		
		Cinna	Polymelus
			B's la Fleche
*BELLE CANE			
br. 1937	Absurd		Sundridge
			Absurdity
Duck's Egg			
		Tame Duck	Earla Mor
			Duckshot

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Elobee Farm, owner; Darrell Cannon, trainer. Family No. 7.

MACACO, ch. c., 1947

		*Sunreigh	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2d
	Reigh Count		
		*Contessina	Count Schomb'g
			Pitti
RUDIE			
ch. 1934	Lucullite		Trap Rock
			Lucky Lass
Daunt			
		Dauntless	Pennant
			Ruth Law
		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Macaw		
		Polly Flinders	Burgomaster
			Slippers
ADORABLE MACAW			
br. 1941	Supercargo		Friar Rock
			Sweet Marjoram
Adorable Cargo			
		*Adoration 2nd	Neil Gow
			Bill and Coo

Federico Medrano, breeder; Mrs. C. N. de Guizar, owner; J. Canizares, trainer. Family No. 2.

MAKE SWING, b. f., 1947

		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
	Equipoise		
		Swinging	Broomstick
			*Balancoire 2nd
SWING AND SWAY			
br. 1938	*Negofol		Childwick
			Nebrouze
Nedana			
		Adana	*Adam
			Mannie Himyar
		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
			*Perfect Peach
	Jean Valjean		
		Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
			*Black Brocade
MAKESHIFT			
b. 1940	Vandergrift		Ben Brush
			Noonday
Gladys N.			
		Marta O'Day	*Marta Santa
			Bettie O'Day

C. R. Bryson, breeder; E. K. Bryson, owner; J.

MANGOHICK, b. g., 1944

		Sundridge	Amphion
			Sierra
	*Sun Briar		
		*Sweet Briar	St. Frusquin
			Presentation
SUN BEAU			
b. 1925	Fair Play		Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
Beautiful Lady			
		Mileage	*Rock Sand
			Lady Madge
		*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
			Angelic
	Bubbling Over		
		Beaming Beauty	Sweep
			Bellisario
HILDENE			
b. 1938	*Wrack		Robert le Diable
			Samphire
Fancy Racket			
		Ultimate Fancy	Ultimus
			Idle Fancy

C. T. Chenery, breeder and owner; J. H. Hayes, trainer. Family No. 9.

MANNERS EFFORT, b. g., 1941

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Lovely Manners		
		*Sournoise	Verwood
			L'Eau Qui Dort
MANNERS MAN			
br. 1932	Morvich		Runnymede
			Hymir
Bit o' Regret			
		Agnes Ayres	King James
			Sweet Mary
		*Honeywood	Polymelus
			Honey Bird
	Fort Churchill		
		Tamiga	Empe'r of Norf'k
			Ogarita
FIRST EFFORT			
b. 1936	Ultimus		Commando
			Running Stream
Last Effort			
		Dorval	*Darebin
			Annie Lewis

R. L. Baze, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 12.

MANYUNK, br. g., 1945

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Sickle		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
UNBREAKABLE			
br. 1935	*Prince Palatine		Persimmon
			Lady Lightfoot
*Blue Glass			
		Hour Glass 2nd	*Rock Sand
			*Hautesse 2nd
		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War		
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
GOLDEN MANDA			
br. 1937	*Wrack		Robert le Diable
			Samphire
Golden Fair			
		*Golding	Flint Rock
			Golden View

William du Pont, Jr., breeder; H. W. Collins, owner; G. E. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 9.

McGILL, b. c., 1947

		Ladkin	Fair Play
			Lading
	Ladder		
		Panoply	Peter Pan
			Inaugural
BUNTY LAWLESS			
b. 1935	†Mint Briar		*Assagai
			*Sweet Briar 2d
Mintwina			
		Edwina	Celt
			Lady Godiva
		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Tintagel		
		Heloise	Friar Rock
			*Affection
TINTED CHICK			
b. 1939	Brown Bud		*Brown Prince 2d
			June Rose
Brown Chick			
		Chickadee	*Omar Khayyam
			*Bobolink 2nd

†*Traumer or Mint Briar.

E. P. Taylor, breeder; Mrs F. Dougherty, owner; W. Russell, trainer. Family No. 1.

Serio, Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

MERINGUE. b. g., 1947

		Colin	Commando
	Neddie		*Pastorella
		Black Flag	*Light Brigade
ZAYIN			Misplay
dk. ch. 1937	*Sweeper		Broomstick
	*Zenoia		*Ravello 2nd
		Zuna	Hamburg
			Elizabeth L.
		Robert le Diable	Ayrshire
	*Wrack		Rose Bay
		Samphire	Isinglass
WHITE SWEETS			Chelandry
b. 1934		Campfire	Olambala
	Marshmallow		Nightfall
		Viva America	*McGee
			Pink Rose

Lee Grant, breeder; Mrs. R. H. Heighe, owner; J. W. Mergler, trainer. Family No. 4.

MESMER. strawberry ro. g., 1945

		Sting	Spur
	Questionnaire		Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
THIRD DEGREE			Ruby Neth'sole
b. 1936		Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Panache		*Elf
		Panasine	Peter Pan
			*Ladasine
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
		Harpsichord	Louvois
DROWSY			*Golden Harp
gr. 1934		*St. Germans	Swynford
	Lazy Susan		Hamoaze
		Idle Dell	Delhi
			Idle Talk

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; Honeywell Farm, owner; G. Alexandra, trainer. Family No. 9.

*MICHE, gr. c., 1945

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	Parwiz		Bromus
		Waffles	Buckwheat
MICHEL			Lady Mischief
gr. 1938		Amsterdam	Pietermaritzb'rg
	Dona Chela		Haya
		Galilee	Le Samaritain
			Genlis
		Copyright	Tracery
	Cocles		Rectify
		Cecilia Metella	Packoy
PURA SUERTE			Lady Santoi
ch. 1937		Lord Wembley	Tredennis
	Pura Clase		Captive Princess
		Pura Cepa	Your Majesty
			Buena Suerte

Pedro Exherabide (Argentina), breeder; Mrs. John Payson Adams, owner; Eddie Hayward, trainer. Family No. 8.

MIDDLEGROUND. ch. c., 1947

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*St. Germans		Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
BOLD VENTURE			Maid of the Mist
ch. 1933		Ultimus	Commando
	Possible		Running Stream
		Lida Flush	*Royal Flush 3d
			Lida H.
		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Chicaro		Lady Hamb'g 2d
		Wendy	Peter Pan
VERGUENZA			Remembrance
b. 1940		Bubbling Over	*North Star 3rd
	Blushing Sister		Beaming Beauty
		Lace	Bunting
			Stickling

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 4.

MIGHTY NICE. ch. f., 1947

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*By-Pass 2nd		Bromus
		Communicative	Poor Boy
PASS OUT			Communique
b. 1937		High Time	Ultimus
	Spree		Noonday
		Frank's Daughter	Frank Gill
			*Inspiration
		Prestige	Le Pompon
	Sardanapale		Orgueilleuse
		Gemma	Florizel 2nd
*ADORABLE 2nd			Agnostic
b. or br. 1925		Ritz	Le Hardy
	Incredule		Betrouw
		Jealousy	Volodyovski
			Lady Bess

F. A. O'Keefe, breeder; H. Kretschman, owner. D. Ness, trainer. Family No. 2.

MILD RETORT. ch. h., 1944

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*St. Germans		Canterb'ry Pil'm
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
BOLD VENTURE			Maid of the Mist
ch. 1933		Ultimus	Commando
	Possible		Running Stream
		Lida Flush	*Royal Flush 3d
			Lida H.
		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Chicaro		Lady Hamb'g 2d
		Wendy	Peter Pan
PLAIN TALK			Remembrance
b. 1940		*Stamford	Gainsborough
	Zetta Ford		Lady Burghley
		Mazetta	†Sand Mole
			Alphee

†George Smith or Sand Mole.

King Ranch, breeder; Grania Santa Elena, owner; F. Perez trainer. Family No. 16.

MI NEGRO. blk. c., 1947

		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KAHUNA			Wild Arum
b. 1936		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	Solferema		Scotch Gift
		Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
			Sunshot
		Coreyra	Polymelus
	*Blue Pete		Pearmain
		Petit Bleu	Eager
SISTOVA			Letterewe
ch. 1933		Heverswood	The Boss
	Silistria		Nineveh
		*Laelia	Gallinule
			Edmee

Guanamaquilla Stud, breeder and owner; R. Barreras, trainer. Family No. 10.

MI PREFERIDO. blk. c., 1946

		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
*KAHUNA			Wild Arum
b. 1936		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	Solferema		Scotch Gift
		Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
			Sunshot
		Coreyra	Polymelus
	*Blue Pete		Pearmain
		Petit Bleu	Eager
SISTOVA			Letterewe
ch. 1933		Heverswood	The Boss
	Silistria		Nineveh
		*Laelia	Gallinule
			Edmee

Guanamaquilla Stud Farm, breeder; Guanamaquilla Stable, owner; R. Barrera, trainer. Family No. 10.

MISS CROSS S.. br. m., 1944

		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
CROSS S.			Doremi
dk. b. 1934		Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
	Comeover		Audience
		*Traverse	Tracery
			Perverse
		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
	Sun Flag		*Sweet Briar 2d
		Private Flag	Hamburg
FAITHFUL MAUD			Privateer
b. 1932		Ballot	*Voter
	Faithful Friend		*Cerito
		Rustle	Russell
			Lady Louise

J. O. Long, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 4.

*MISS GRILLO. ch. m., 1942

		Alan Breck	Sunstar
	Tresiete		Joie de Vivre
		Trentona	Torpoint
ROLANDO			Janitza
blk 1934		Larrea	Jardy
	Persefona		Muneca
		Proserpine	Le Samaritain
			La Polla
		Bridge of Canny	Love Wisely
	Picacero		Santa Brigida
		Picara	Neapolis
CEDULILLA			Picardia
ch. 1929		Verdun	Rabelais
	Consulta		Vellena
		Carmine	Ladas
			Carmela

Haras San Ignacio (in Argentina), breeder; Mill River Stable, owner; Horatio A. Luro, trainer. Family No. 11.

MISS NEAL, ch. m., 1944

		Sweep	Ben Brush
	Sweep On		Pink Domino
		Yodler	*Meddler
SWEEPING TIDE			Yodel
ch. 1935		Runnymede	*Voter
	Runneb		Running Stream
		Ebba	Dr. Leggo
			Georgia 6th
		Badajoz	Gost
	*Epinard		Selected
		Epine Blanche	*Rock Sand
FOREIGN PLAY			White Thorn
b. 1929		*Atheling 2nd	Desmond
	Photoplay		Wood Daisy
		Envy	Kenilworth
			Mitten

James C. Ellis, breeder and owner; O. Johnson, trainer. Family No. 4.

MISS REQUEST. b. f., 1945

		Sting	Spur
	Questionnaire		Gnat
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
REQUESTED			Ruby Nethersole
ch. 1939		Eternal	Sweep
	Fair Perdita		Hazel Burke
		*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
			Sandlemac
		Flying Ebony	The Finn
	Flying Heels		Princess Mary
		Heeltaps	Ultimus
THROTTLE WIDE			Qu'n of the Water
br. 1936		*Pataud	Darley Dale
	Let Her Fly		La Poetica
		Mary King	*Fatherless
			Merry Maid

B. F. Whitaker, breeder; Mrs. B. F. Whitaker, owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 4.

MISS STEPHANIE, b. f., 1947

Questionnaire	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		Ruby Nethersole
REQUESTED ch. 1939	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Fair Perdita	*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
		Sandlemac
Count Gallahad	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Anita Peabody	Luke McLuke
		*La Dauphine
LAD'S GAL ch. 1941	*Cynic	Captain Cuttle
		*Sceptical
Ladslady	Tokihime	Jim Gaffney
		Lady Colonist

Mrs. Elizabeth M. Simpson, breeder; J. A. Kroeck, owner; Walter Ridenour, trainer. Fam. 10.

MISS TROUBLE, dk. br. m., 1944

Black Toney	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
	Belgravia	Ben Brush
		*Bonnie Gal
KILKERRY br. 1927	Killeagh	Killyleagh
		What
*Killanna	Annaross	Craig Royston
		Albatross
Sir Barton	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
		Astrology
	Lady Sterling	Hanover
		*Aquila
CHU CHU ch. 1929	Jack Atkin	*Sain
		El Salado
Cho Cho	English Esther	*Lord Esterling
		Lizzie English

A. R. Eppenauer, breeder; Cuadra Rivoli, owner; J. Magana, trainer. American family, mare by Buie.

MOLDY, b. g., 1944

*Bull Dog	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
TEDDY WRACK b. 1938	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
		Samphire
Decree	Royal Message	*Star Shoot
		Prinzessin
Obliterate	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
	Damage	Desmond
		Stopgap
*OBITUARY br. 1933	Sunder	Sundridge
		Divorce Court
Au Revoir	Howdyedo	Lord Edward 2d
		Ingmire

Woodlands Investments, Ltd., breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; Arthur Brent, trainer. Family No. 13.

MOONRUSH, b. g., 1946

*Pharamond 2nd	Foxlaw	Son-in-Law
		Alope
	Trimestral	William the Th'd
		Mistrella
*HUNTERS MOON 4th b. 1936	Bruleur	Chouberski
		Basse-Terre
Pearl Opal	Pearl Maiden	Phaleron
		Seashell
BUSTLE b. 1935	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
	Whiskaway	Whisk Broom 2d
		Inaugural
Scuttle	Sea Tale	*Sea King
		Anecdote

I. B. Mayer, breeder; King and Luellwitz, owners; W. W. Alvarado, trainer. Family No. 13.

MORE SUN, ch. c., 1947

Sun Teddy	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
		Bromelia
SUN AGAIN ch. 1939	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
		*One I Love
Flag Pole	American Flag	Man o' War
		*Lady Comfey
	Broomotta	Broomstick
		Sainotta
THE DAMSEL ch. 1935	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
*Queen Herod	Reine de Neige	Roi Herode
		Snowflight

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. Family No. 16.

MOTHER, gr. m., 1944

*Mahmoud gr. 1933	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Blenheim 2nd	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
FUSS BUDGET b. 1928	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
*St. Germans	Hamoaze	Torpoint
		Maid of the Mist
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Quarrel	Mrs. Trubbel	Hamburg
		Pankhurst

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 9.

MR. ACE, br. c., 1945

*Teddy	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
CASE ACE b. 1934	Ultimus	Commando
		Running Stream
Sweetheart	*Humanity	*Voter
		*Red Cross 4th
American Flag	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
	*Lady Comfey	Roi Herode
		Snoot
LADY GLORY br. 1934	Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
		Audience
Beloved	Bill and Coo	Helmet
		*Padula

Country Life Farm, breeder; William G. Helis, owner; Frank Catrone, trainer. Family No. 8.

MUCHO MAS, b. g., 1947

*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
SWAHILI b. 1934	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Maradadi	Virginia L.	*McGee
		Sanfara
Liberty Limited	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Dare Say	Cudgel
		*Torpenhow
LIBERQUEEN b. 1938	*Vulcain	*Rock Sand
		Lady of the Vale
Turf Queen	Turf Star	Nasturtium
		More than Queen

Kenneth Murchison, breeder; R. B. Carroll, owner; W. R. Mitchell, trainer. Family No. 2.

MY EMMA, b. f., 1945

*Isolater b. 1933	Blandford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Blanche	White Eagle
		Black Cherry
Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam	Marco
		Lisma
	The Reef	Trap Rock
		Pyramid
MARIGAL dk. b. 1932	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
Celt	Marguerite	Commando
		Maid of Erin
	*Fairy Ray	Radium
		Seraph

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; B. Rich, trainer. Family No. 4.

MY REQUEST, ch. c., 1945

REQUESTED ch. 1939	Sting	Spur
		Gnat
Questionnaire	Miss Puzzle	Disguise
		R'by Nethersole
	Eternal	Sweep
		Hazel Burke
Fair Perdita	*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
		Sandlemac
SUGAPUD ch. 1941	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Sickle	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
Albania	*Bull Dog	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
	Cristar	*North Star 3rd
		Cri de Coeur

B. F. Whitaker, breeder and owner; J. P. Conway, trainer. Family No. 9.

NASOPHAR, ch. f., 1946

*Mahmoud gr. 1933	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Blenheim 2nd	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Mah Mahal	Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
		Lady Josephine
TENEZ b. or br. '28	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
Friar Rock	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
	*Polymelian	Polymelus
		*Pasquita
Some More	*Kiss Again	Tracery
		Stolen Kiss

Cornelius V. Whitney, breeder and owner; S. E. Veitch, trainer. Family No. 3.

NAVY CHIEF, b. c., 1947

War Admiral br. 1934	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Man o' War	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Brushup	Anette K.	Harry of Hereford
		*Bathing Girl
SARI OMAR dk. b. 1938	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad 3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
*Omar Khayyam	Etoile Filante	Marco
		Lisma
Sari		Fair Play
		Chit Chat

Woodvale Farm, breeder; E. P. Taylor, owner; A. E. Alexandra, trainer. Family No. 1.

NEARWAY, ch. c., 1945

Pompey		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar
		Cleopatra	Corcyra
			*Gallice
LADYSMAN		*Polymelian	Polymelus
ch. 1930			*Pasquita
Lady Belle		*La Grande Armee	Verdun
			Mary the Second
		*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
			Angelic
†Busy American			Dark Ronald
		*Breathing Spell	*Romagne
GORGEOUS LADY			Ben Brush
b. or br. 1933		Delhi	Veva
Lady Delhi			*Star Shoot
		Lady Teresa	Maribel

†*Colonel Vennie or Busy American

Joseph Knight, breeder; C. C. Tanner, owner; T. H. Heard, Jr., trainer. Family No. 4.

NELLIES POST, ch. c., 1947

Man o' War		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
POST WAR		Ali Bey	Bayardo
ch. 1941			Mowsali
*Source		Suzie	*Negofol
			Saxonne
The Beginner		St. Henry	The Finn
			Lady Sterling
		Inaugurate	Ballot
DARK NELLIE			Possession
ch. 1935		L. C. Widrig	Orimar
Arma L. C.			Grace Bond
		Arma	Sun Dream
			Cerrillos

Harry L. Miller, breeder; H. Miller, owner and trainer. American family, *James mare No. 2.

NELL K., b. f., 1946

Blue Larkspur		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
CROWFOOT			*Vaila
dk. b. 1938		Bridge of Earn	Cyllene
			Santa Brigida
*Ann Earn		Ancona	Cicero
			Game Chick
Halcyon		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
SEA ELF		Prudery	Peter Pan
b. 1939			Polly Flinders
		*Royal Minstrel	Tetratema
Royal Duchess			Harpsichord
		*Grey Duchess	Le Dragon
			Duchesse du Lude

James Norris, breeder; Spring Hill Farm, owner; J. B. Partridge, trainer. Family No. 2.

NEPHISTO, b. c., 1947

Fair Trial		Fairway	Phalaris
			Scapa Flow
		Lady Juror	Son-in-Law
*FAIRARIS			Lady Josephine
ch. 1939		Friar Marcus	Cicero
Nunnery			Prim Nun
		Picardy	Picton
			Saints' Mead
Sardanapale		Prestige	Le Pompon
			Orgueilleuse
		Gemma	Florizel 2nd
*MADEMOISELLE SATAN			Agnostic
br. 1932		Chaucer	St. Simon
Emilie			Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Seraphine	Cyllene
			Virginal

R. Anderson, breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; A. Brent, trainer. Family No. 5.

NEWSBEAT, blk. g., 1942

Display		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
		*Cicuta	*Nassovian
DISCOVERY			Hemlock
ch. 1931		*Light Brigade	Picton
Ariadne			Bridge of Sighs
		Adrienne	His Majesty
			Adriana
Trace Call		Call Bay	Hurry On
			Comedienne
		*Tracedes	Tracery
SPOT NEWS			Desdesheimer
blk. 1936		Buchan	Sunstar
Lillabelle			Hamoaze
		*Charlebelle	Charles O'Malley
			Bushey Belle

Alfred Vanderbilt, breeder; Tom Costello, owner; Lloyd Lawson, trainer. Family No. 1.

NOBLE IMPULSE, b. c., 1946

*Teddy		Ajax	Flying Fox
			Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG			Doremi
b. or br. 1927		Spearmint	Carbine
Plucky Liege			Maid of the Mint
		Concertina	St. Simon
			Comic Song
Umidwar		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Uganda	Bridaine
*UVIRA 2nd			Hush
b. 1938		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
Lady Lawless			Mother-in-Law
		Entanglement	Spearmint
			Rambling Rose

Crispin Oglebay, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

NO STRINGS, gr. f., 1946

*Bull Dog		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
OCCUPATION			Concertina
br. 1940		Bunting	Pennant
Miss Bunting			*Frillery
		Mirthful	*North Star 3rd
			Dismiss
Blue Larkspur		Black Servant	Black Toney
			*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
IRVANA			*Vaila
dk. gr. 1936		*Royal Canopy	Roi Herode
Princess Camelia			Cream o' th' Sky
		Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Mrs. John Marsch, owner; H. Hoffman, trainer. Family No. 20.

OCEAN BRIEF, b. m., 1944

*Sir Gal'had 3d		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMAN			Concertina
b. 1937		Buchan	Sunstar
*Buckup			Hamoaze
		Look Up	Ultimus
			Sweeping Glance
*Sickle		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
MISS BRIEF			Serenissima
b. 1936		Superman	Commando
Ormonda			*Anomaly
		Princ's Ormonde	Ormondale
			Ophirdale

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; King Ranch, owner; M. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 8.

OCEAN DRIVE, br. c., 1946

*Bull Dog		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
COLDSTREAM			Concertina
b. 1933		Sweep	Ben Brush
Nimble Hoof			Pink Domino
		Camilla S.	Ormondale
			Dolly Higgins
*Volta		Valens	Laveno
			Valenza
		Agnes Velasquez	Velasquez
ANNABELL LEE			Agnes Galliard
b. 1926		*Honeywood	Polymelus
Compose			Honey Bird
		Kumiss	*Atheling
			*Kisbern

Mrs. R. H. Anderson, breeder; F. W. Hooper, owner; I. H. Parke, trainer. Family No. 10.

OIL CAPITOL, gr. c., 1947

*Blenheim 2d		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD			Wild Arum
gr. 1933		Gainsborough	Bayardo
Mah Mahal			*Rosedrop
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
Pharos		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*NEVER AGAIN 2nd			Anchora
b. 1934		*Ksar	Bruleur
Confidence			Kizil Kourgan
		Listen In	Rabelais
			Lisette 9th

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Thomas Gray, owner; H. Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 9.

OLD ROCKPORT, ch. c., 1946

Equipoise		Pennant	Peter Pan
			*Royal Rose
		Swinging	Broomstick
CARRIER PIGEON			*Balancoire 2nd
ch. ro. 1937		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Rockdove			*Fairy Gold
		Maibird	*Polymelian
			*Isette
Stimulus		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		Hurakan	Uncle
TOURTERELLE			The Hoyden
ch. 1940		Mad Hatter	Fair Play
Mock Turtle			Madcap
		*Sea Dream	Lemonora
			Seamab

Walnut Springs Farm, breeder; Clifford Mooers, owner; R. T. Watts, trainer. Family No. 4.

OLD TOM, b. c., 1947

Jock		Colin	Commando
			*Pastorella
		Kathleen	*Sempronius
OMISSION			Boema
dk. br. 1938		Gen. Thatcher	Sweep
Neglect			*Polistena
		Sue Steele	Ballot
			Change
High Time		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
		Noonday	Domino
DAME MARIECHEN			*Sundown
b. 1931		Dick Finnell	King Eric
Carrie Hogan			Tea's Over
		Carrie Jones	Requital
			*Intermission

O. Frank Woodward, breeder and owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 23.

OLYMPIA, b. c., 1946

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS			
b. 1936		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Drift		Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	Stimulus		
		Hurakan	Uncle
			The Hoyden
MISS DOLPHIN			
ch. 1931		*Light Brigade	Picton
	Tinamou		Bridge of Sighs
		Casuarina	Plaudit
			*Nun's Cloth

Ivan H. Parke, breeder and trainer; F. W. Hooper, owner. Family No. 4.

ON TRUST, ch. h., 1944

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI			
ch. 1938		Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		*Torchbearer	Radium
			Hackler's Pride
	Torchilla		
		Chilla	Alvescot
			Sunlight
TORCH ROSE			
ch. 1934		*Tchad	*Negofol
	May Steil		Toia
		Beautiful Girl	*Marchmont 2nd
			Tokalon

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; E. O. Stice and Sons, owners; W. Molter, trainer. Am. fam., mare by *Diomed.

ONWITCH, blk. g., 1947

		Spion Kop	Spearmint
			Hammerkop
	Felstead		
		Felkington	Lemberg
			Comparison
*ONSLAUGHT 2nd			
br. 1935		Phalaris	Polymelus
	Avalanche		Bromus
		Glacier	St. Simon
			Glasalt
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Brooms		
		*Sis Martin	Sir Martin
			Almond Rock
FAIRY WITCH			
b. 1939		Fair Play	Hastings
	Fair Moneta		*Fairy Gold
		*Moneta 3rd	Spearmint
			Jubilee

E. T. Myers, breeder and owner; W. H. Murphy, trainer. Family No. 10.

ORATION, b. g., 1945

		Sundridge	Amphion
			Sierra
	*Sun Briar		
		*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
			Presentation
POMPEY			
b. 1923		Corcyra	Polymelus
	Cleopatra		Pearmain
		*Gallice	Gallinule
			St. Cecilia
		Sansovino	Swynford
			Gondolette
	*Jacopo		
		Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
ELOCUTION			
dk. b. 1938		Clarissimus	Radium
	*Peroration		Quintessence
		Rhetoric	Cyllene
			Gas

James W. and Thomas H. Garth, breeders; El Case Enterprises Inc., owner; C. R. West, trainer. Family No. 1.

OUR REQUEST, b. f., 1946

		Sting	Spur
			Gnat
	Questionnaire		
		Miss Puzzle	Disguise
			Ruby Nethersole
REQUESTED			
ch. 1939		Eternal	Sweep
	Fair Perdita		Hazel Burke
		*Lady Wave	*Blink 2nd
			Sandlemac
		Mount William	General Symons
			Prized
	*Mount Beacon		
		Soldier's Breeze	Beppo
			Ether
INSPIRATION			
b. 1934		*Atheling 2nd	Desmond
	For Keeps		Wood Daisy
		Roselawn	Orsini
			*Castle Hill

E. W. Thomas and George C. White, breeders; Mrs. George C. White and E. W. Thomas, owners; George C. White, trainer. Family No. 1.

OUTOTHEBLUE, br. g., 1943

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate		
		*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
EIGHT THIRTY			
ch. 1936		High Time	Ultimus
	Dinner Time		Noonday
		Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
		*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
	St. James		
		*Bobolink 2nd	Willonyx
			Chelandry
EVENING			
b. 1929		*Meddler	*St. Gatien
	*Crepuscule		Busybody
		*Strike-a-Light 2d	Donovan
			Fuse

Mrs. G. D. Widener, breeder; Albert Ichelson, owner; C. T. Leavitt, trainer. Family No. 22.

PALESTINIAN, ch. c., 1946

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Sun Teddy		
		Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia
SUN AGAIN			
ch. 1939		Stimulus	Ultimus
	Hug Again		Hurakan
		*Affection	*Isidor
			*One I Love
		Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
			Audience
	Whiskaway		
		Inaugural	*Voter
			Court Dress
DOLLY WHISK			
b. 1936		Seth	*Adam
	Dolly Seth		Purity
		Royal Dolly	Right Royal
			Pretty Dolly

Bieber-Jacobs, breeders; Isidor Bieber, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 4.

PAPA REDBIRD, ch. c., 1945

		Peter Pan	Commando
			*Cinderella
	Black Toney		
		Belgravia	Ben Brush
			*Bonnie Gal
BALLADIER			
blk. 1932		*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
	Blue Warbler		Angelic
		*May Bird	Thrush
			May Bruce
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Sickle		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
TAJ BIBI			
b. 1938		Pompey	*Sun Briar
	Black Queen		Cleopatra
		Black Maria	Black Toney
			*Bird Loose

Joe A. Goodwin, breeder and owner; John Zoeller, trainer. Family No. 14.

PEDIGREE, b. c., 1946

		Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
			Darkie
	Son-in-Law		
		Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
			Be Cannie
*BEAU PERE			
br. 1927		Polymelus	Cyllene
	Cinna		Maid Marian
		Baroness La Fleche	Ladas
			La Fleche
		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Chance Shot		
		*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
			*Qu'Elle est Belle
PANORAMIC			
b. 1932		Sweep	Ben Brush
	Dustwhirl		Pink Domino
		Ormonda	Superman
			Pres. Ormonde

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; C. H. Jones and Sons, owners; Willie Molter, trainer. Family No. 8.

PEP WELL, br. h., 1943

		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	Bosworth		
		Serenissima	Minoru
			Gondolette
*BOSWELL			
b. 1933		*Sir Gallahad 3d	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Flying Gal		
		*Filante	Sardanapale
			High Flyer
		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	Stimulus		
		Hurakan	Uncle
			The Hoyden
SOME PEP			
dk. gr. 1935		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
			Scotch Gift
	*Winsome Way		
		Last Ray	Sunstar
			Addenda

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 14.

PERSIAN BEAUTY, ch. f., 1945

		Marco	Barcaldine
			Novitiate
	*Omar Khayyam		
		Lisma	Persimmon
			Luscious
KHORASAN			
ch. 1928		Zeus	*Adam
	Evelyn White		Shaft
		Miss Oretel	Handsel
			Desto
		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	Infinite		
		Continental	Yankee
			Royal Gun
ST. INA			
ch. 1937		Waterboy	*Watercress
	Queen of the Water		Zealandia
		Planutess	*Planudes
			Countess Wanda

J. Badame, breeder and trainer; Mrs. J. Badame, owner. American family, mare by *Medley.

PETEY COTTER, b. c., 1946

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Fairway		
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
			Anchora
*SAINT ANDREWS			
ch. 1932		*Ksar	Bruleur
	*Spring 2nd		Kizil Kourgan
		Nature	*Meddler
			Correction
		Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
			Audience
	Upset		
		Pankhurst	*Voter
			Runaway Girl
SCRAMBLED EGGS			
b. 1932		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Goose Egg		Lady Hamb'g 2d
		Oval	Fair Play
			Olympia

Kenneth Murchison, breeder; A. P. Cotter, owner; H. C. Wolfe, trainer. Family No. 16.

PETIT BLEU, ch. f., 1947

BLUE FLYER b. 1937	Black Servant	Black Toney	
		*Padula	
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd	
		*Vaila	
	*Chicle	Spearmint	
	Chicleight	Lady Hamb'g 2d	
		*Honeywood	
	Ruddy Light	Washoe Belle	
		*Teddy	
LASK b. 1942	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	
		Ballot	
	Rose Leaves	*Colonial	
		Hurry On	
	Hustle On	*Fatima 2nd	
		Sundridge	
	Last Message	*First Atte'pt 2d	
	*Sun Maiden		

North Cliff Farm, breeder; W. G. Loew, owner; G. P. Odom, trainer. Family No. 5.

PETROLAS, ch. f., 1947

PETROSE ch. 1934	Peter Pan	Commando	
		*Cinderella	
	Nettie Hastings	Hastings	
		Princess Nettie	
	Supremus	Ultimus	
	Rose Twig	*Mandy Hamilt'n	
	Twig	Pennant	
		Stickling	
LAST MESSAGE ch. 1935	Hurry On	Marcovil	
		Tout Suite	
	Hustle On	Radium	
		*Favilla	
	*Fatima 2nd	Amphion	
		Sierra	
	Sundridge	Symington	
	*Sun Maiden	Maiden Wrangl'r	
	*First Attempt 2d		

C. H. Ferguson, breeder; Jolly Roger Stable, owner; F. E. Fitzgerald, trainer. Family No. 5.

PHARMIO, dk. b. c., 1947

*MIO D'AREZZO b. 1929	Fels	Hannibal	
		Festa	
	Laland	Kendal	
		Glare	
	Ladyland	Best Man	
		Signorina	
	Signorino	Flying Fox	
	Margaritona d'Arezzo	Maskery	
	Madree	Phalaris	
PHARSTEP ch. 1940	*Pharamond 2nd	Selene	
		Mad Hatter	
	Pharloch	Transom	
		Ultimus	
	Latch Key	Hurakan	
		*Wrack	
	Stimulus	Etoile Filante	
	Stepping Sister		
	Bonne Etoile		

Ellen G. Pittman, breeder; H. W. Collins, owner; D. A. Dryer, trainer. Family No. 1.

PIET, ch. c., 1945

GRAND SLAM ch. 1933	Fair Play	Hastings	
		*Fairy Gold	
	Chance Play	Ethelber [2nd	
		*Qu'Elle est Belle	
	*Quelle Chance	Ultimus	
		Midge	
	Luke McLuke	Neil Gow	
	Jeane Bowder	Black Velvet	
		Black Toney	
VALDINA LARK b. 1938	*Black Brocade	*Padula	
		*N'th Star 3rd	
	Black Servant	*Vaila	
		Polymelus	
	Blue Larkspur	Miranda	
		*Lackford	
	Blossom Time	Nellie Bly.	
	*Golden Guinea		
	Teco		
	R'nd the World		

C. B. Bohn and P. A. Markey, breeder; P. A. Markey, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer. Family No. 15.

PILASTER, b. g., 1944

PILATE ch. 1928	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
			Roquebrune
		*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
			Dame Masham
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
			Vahren
		Honora	Gallinule
			Word of Honour
AIR COOLED br. 1937	*Jacopo	Sansovino	Swynford
			Gondolette
		Black Ray	Black Jester
			Lady Brilliant
	Lady Diver	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		*La Delivrance	Ajax
			Laputa

Henry L. Straus, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer. Family No. 10.

PLUCKY FLAG, b. m., 1943

*BEL AETHEL br. 1933	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	*Aethelstan 2nd	Val Suzon	
		Disadvantage	
	Dedicace	Carbine	
		Maid of the Mint	
POLLY FLAG b. 1932	Spearmint	St. Simon	
		Comic Song	
	Plucky Liege	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
	Concertina	Roi Herode	
		Snoot	
	Man o' War	Peter Pan	
		*Royal Rose	
	American Flag	Burgomaster	
		Slippers	
	*Lady Comfey		
	Pennant		
	Polly Pennant		
	Polly Flinders		

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Cuadra Mexico, owner; T. L. Altamira, trainer. Family No. 21.

PONDER, dk. b. c., 1946

MISS RUSHIN b. 1942	Gainsborough	Bayardo	
		*Rosedrop	
	Hyperion	Chaucer	
		Serenissima	
	Selene	Sanstar	
		Hamoaze	
PENSIVE ch. 1941	Buchan	Hurry On	
		Plymstock	
	*Penicuik 2nd	Swynford	
		Blanche	
	Pennycomequick	Charles O'Malley	
		Wild Arum	
	Blandford	*Teddy	
		Plucky Liege	
	*Blenheim 2nd	White Eagle	
		Orris	
	Malva		
	*Sir Gallahad 3d		
	Lady Erne		
	*Erne		

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; B. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 23.

*PRETAL, b. h., 1944

ROLANDO b. 1934	Tresiete	Alan Breck	Sunstar
			Joie de Vivre
		Trentona	Torpoint
			Janitzs
	Persefona	Larrea	Jardy
			Muneca
		Proserpine	Le Samaritain
			La Polla
SANKARA b. 1939	Signum	Paulonia	Perrier
			Baucis
		Siturian	Swynford
			Glacier
	Clodia	Copyright	Tracery
			Rectify
		Agua Va!	Asturiano
			Penas Arriba

C. A. Hunter (Argentina), breeder; Jimenez and Diaz, owners; A. E. Silver, trainer. Fam. 5.

PREVARICATOR, ch. g., 1943

OMAHA ch. 1932	Gallant Fox	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
		Marguerite	Celt
			*Fairy Ray
	Flambino	*Wrack	Robert le D'able
			Samphire
		*Flambette	*Durbar 2nd
			*La Flambee
WHITE LIES b. 1930	John P. Grier	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
			Audience
		Wonder	Disguise
			Curiosity
	Gossamer	*Chicle	Spearmint
			Lady Hamb'g 2d
		Bewitch	Peter Pan
			Bonnie Witch

A. B. Hancock, breeder; E. O. Stice and Sons, owners; L. Sechrest, trainer. Family No. 4.

PRINCE ABBEY, b. c., 1947

*KING'S ABBEY b. 1939	Salmon-Trout	The Tetrarch	
		Salamandra	
	King Salmon	Charles O'Malley	
		Wild Arum	
	Malva	Cicero	
		Prim Nun	
	Friar Marcus	Cylgad	
		Orangerie	
	*Notley Abbey	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Tangy	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
BRAS KITTY b. 1938	*Teddy	Ultimus	
		Noonday	
	*Quatre Bras 2nd	Handsel	
		Elzarra	
	Plucky Liege		
	High Time		
	Gay Kitty		
	Happy Kate		

M. Hulsman, breeder; Naylor and Elmore, owners; Reggie Cornell, trainer. Family No. 12.

PROPHETS THUMB, br. c., 1946

BULL LEA br. 1935	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	*Bull Dog	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
	Plucky Liege	*Voter	
		*Cerito	
	Ballot	Trenton	
		*Thankful Blos'm	
	Rose Leaves	Fair Play	
		Mahubah	
	*Colonial	Sweep	
		Annette K.	
BEE MAC b. 1941	Man o' War	Black Toney	
		*Padula	
	War Admiral	*North Star 3rd	
		*Macaroon	
	Brushup		
	Baba Kenny		
	Betty Beall		

Idle Hour Stock Farm Co., breeder; King Ranch, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 20.

PROVOCATIVE, b. c., 1946

ROMAN b. 1937	*Teddy	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	Spearmint	
		Concertina	
	Plucky Liege	Sunstar	
		Hamoaze	
	Buchan	Ultimus	
		Sweeping Glance	
	*Buckup	Ajax	
		Rondeau	
	Look Up	Verdun	
		St. Astra	
*DUSK 2nd b. 1938	*Teddy	Phalaris	
		Selene	
	Asterus	*Hourless	
		*Rei'e des Pech's	
	Astrella		
	Dark Lady		
	Persica		

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; Robert McGarvey, trainer. Family No. 2.

QUIZ SHOW, b. c., 1947

	Achtoi	Santoi
*Alcazar		Achray
	Priscilla Carter	*Omar Khayyam
APACHE		The Reef
br. 1939	*Sir G'lh'd 3d	*Teddy
Flying Song		Plucky Liege
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
	Mentor	Blackstock
Wise Counsellor		Meta
	Rustle	Russell
DOU DOUIA		Lady Louise
ch. 1938	Supremus	Ultimus
Lady Supreme		*Mandy Ham'ton
	Dickey Lee	*Omar Khayyam
		Follie Levy

Edgar Zantker, breeder; Palatine Stable, owner; J. H. Pierce, trainer. Family No. 13.

RAMPART, blk. m., 1942

	Hurry On	Marcovil
Call Boy		Tout Suite
	Comedienne	Bachelor's Dou'le
TRACE CALL		Altoviscar
blk. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
*Tracedes		*Topiary
	Desdesheimer	Desmond
		Hildesheimer
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
BOAT		*Merry Token
blk. 1937	Black Toney	Peter Pan
Crotala		Belgravia
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
		Honora

Samuel D. Riddle and H. B. Scott, breeders; Mrs. H. Haggerty, owner; H. Young, trainer. Fam. 11.

RARE PERFUME, b. f., 1947

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY		Honora
ch. 1936	High Time	Ultimus
Dinner Time		Noonday
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gal'h'd 3d		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
FRAGRANCE		Concertina
b. 1942	*Chicle	Spearmint
Rosebloom		Lady H'burg 2d
	Rowes Bud	Broomstick
		Ch'kee Rose 2d

Erdenheim Farms Company, breeder; George D. Widener, owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 8.

RE-ARMED, br. c., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Bull Dog		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA		Concertina
br. 1935	Ballot	*Voter
Rose Leaves		*Cerito
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Thankf'l Blos'm
	Fair Play	Hastings
Chance Shot		*Fairy Gold
	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
ARMFUL		*Qu'Elle est Belle
blk. 1933	Luke McLuke	Ultimus
Negrina		Midge
	*Black Brocade	Neil Gow
		Black Velvet

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A Jones, trainer. Family No. 3.

REMINDER, b. c., 1947

	Sweep	Ben Brush
Bon Homme		Pink Domino
	Sue Smith	*Masetto
BETTER BET		Ethel Lee
b. 1935	*Bistouri	Tracery
Loversall		Ballot Bred
	Pepper Tea	Peter Quince
		Green Pepper
	*Light Brigade	Picton
Tilka		Bridge of Sighs
	Enigma	Ben Brush
MARY MINE		Amy J.
ch. 1930	*Malamont	Flying Fox
Miss Emma G.		Mlle. de Long'ps
	Bessie Latimer	*Lord Esterling
		My Bessie

Frank W. Brewster, breeder and trainer; Dorothy Brewster, owner. Family No. 6.

RE-TORTA, ch. f., 1946

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
*St. Germans		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Hamoaze	Torpoint
EOLD VENTURE		Maid of the Mist
ch. 1923	Ultimus	Commando
Possible		Running Stream
	Lida Flush	*Royal Flush 3rd
		Lida H.
	*Chicle	Spearmint
Chicaro		Lady Hamburg 2d
	Wendy	Peter Pan
PLAIN TALK		Remembrance
b. 1940	*Stamford	Gainsborough
Zetta Ford		Lady Burghley
	Mazetta	†Sand Mole
		*Alphee

†George Smith or Sand Mole.

King Ranch, breeder; Caudra San Luis, owner; C. Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 16.

REVEILLE, ch. c., 1946

	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
Pilate		*Fairy Gold
	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY		Honora
ch. 1936	High Time	Ultimus
Dinner Time		Noonday
	Seaplane	Man o' War
		*Bathing Girl
	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
St. James		Excellenza
	*Bobolink 2nd	Willonyx
TATANNE		Chelandry
br. 1931	Sardanapale	Prestige
*Titanite		Gemma
	St. Astra	Ladas
		St. Celestra

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. Family No. 9.

RHODELIN, b. m., 1944

	Phalaris	Polymelus
Pharos		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*RHODES SCHOLAR		Anchora
b. 1933	Buchan	Sunstar
Book Law		Hamoaze
	Popingaol	Dark Ronald
		Popinjay
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MARCHELIN		Concertina
b. 1937	Man o' War	Fair Play
Marching Along		Mahubah
	Annette K.	Harry of Here'd
		*Bathing Girl

Circle M Ranch Stable, breeder; W. J. Farr, owner; J. L. Grills, trainer. Family No. 11.

RIPPEY, b. h., 1943

	Sundridge	Amphion
*Sun Briar		Sierra
	*Sweet Briar 2d	St. Frusquin
POMPEY		Presentation
b. 1923	Corcyra	Polymelus
Cleopatra		Pearmain
	*Gallice	Gallinule
		St. Cecelia
	Ultimus	Commando
Stimulus		Running Stream
	Hurakan	Uncle
BROAD RIPPLE		The Hoyden
b. 1934	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
Hocus Pocus		Plucky Liege
	Hazzaza	Cunard
		*Inspiration

Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; William Helis, owner; William Booth, trainer, Fam. 6.

ROMAN BATH, b. c., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMAN		Concertina
b. 1937	Buchan	Sunstar
*Buckup		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
	Fair Play	Hastings
Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR SWEPT		*Merry Token
br. 1936	Sweep	Ben Brush
Brush Along		Pink Domino
	Camilla S.	Ormondale
		Dolly Higgins

Mereworth Farm, breeder; John Marsch, owner; Howard Hoffman, trainer. Family No. 4.

ROMAN CANDLE, b. m., 1944

	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad		Rondeau
3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMAN		Concertina
b. 1937	Buchan	Sunstar
*Buckup		Hamoaze
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
	Phalaris	Polymelus
Pharos		Bromus
	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*YUCCA 2nd		Anchora
dk. b. 1937	Alcantara 2nd	Perth
Tatoule		Toison d'Or
	Titanite	Sardanapale
		St. Astra

Elmendorf Farm, Inc., breeder; Gardenia Stable, owner; J. Webber, trainer. Family No. 9.

ROMAN IN, b. c., 1945

	Eternal	Sweep
Ariel		Hazel Burke
	Adana	*Adam
ARIGOTAL		Mannie Himyar
br. 1935	Dr. Leggo	Puryear D.
Legotal		Sevens
	Pourquoi	*Star Shoot
		Vassari
	*Teddy	Ajax
*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
ROMANESQUE		Concertina
b. 1928	White Eagle	Gallinule
*Erne		Merry Gal
	Orris	Orby
		Aroon

Rex C. Ellsworth, breeder and owner; M. A. Tenney, trainer. Family No. 23.

ROMAN ZEPHYR, b. f., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ROMAN		
b. 1937	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Buckup		
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Man o' War		
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
BLOIS		
b. 1940	Sardanapale	Prestige
		Gemma
*Mademoiselle de Valois		
	*Marg'ite de Val's	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; Circle M Farm, owner; Dan B. Midkiff, trainer. Family No. 16.

ROOKWOOD, b. g., 1946

	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
The Porter		
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
ISLAM		
b. 1926	Colin	Commando
		*Pastorella
Dream of Allah		
	Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
		Frances Hindoo
	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Bunting		
	*Frillery	Bromstick
		Petticoat
SWEET SCENT		
b. 1928	†Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
*Bird Call		
	Bird i' th' Hand	Gallinule
		Bush

†Polymelus or Pommern.

Mrs. Joe W. Brown, breeder; Joe W. Brown, owner; J. B. Theall, trainer. Family No. 1.

ROSE BED, b. m., 1943

	Ben Brush	Bramble
		Roseville
Broomstick		
	*Elf	Galliard
		*Sylvabelle
HALCYON		
b. 1928	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Prudery		
	Polly Flinders	Burgomaster
		Slippers
	*Golden Garter	Bend Or
		Sanda
Jim Gaffney		
	Miss Maxim	*Maxim
		Ventura
HANOVIANNE		
ch. 1926	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Hanovia		
	Miss Hanover	Hanover
		Miss Dawn

M. E. Johnston, breeder; M. H. VanBerg, owner and trainer. Family No. 6.

ROSETIP, b. f., 1947

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Bradley's Toney		
	Bandello	Kingston
		Maid of Erin
TIP		
ch. 1934	*Assagai	Spearmint
		Charm
Flewhigh		
	Highflown	*Peep o' Day
		Rain Drop
		Pink Domino
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Verwood
Lovely Manners		
	*Sournoise	L'Eau Qui Dort
		*Mont d'Or 2nd
SANTONE ROSE		
lt. br. 1941	High Prince	Yermila
		Rex Beach
Brownie Ann		
	Betsy Bobbie	Emma Hill

C. S. Ballew, breeder, owner, and trainer. Gillespie's *Arabian mare. (Vol. 1, p. 171 A.S.B.)

ROUND VIEW, br. h., 1943

	Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
		Mother-in-Law
Bosworth		
	Serenissima	Minoru
		Gondolette
*BOSWELL		
b. 1933	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Flying Gal		
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Hard Tack		
	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
		Tea's Over
TACKY SUE		
ch. 1938	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Sue Steele		
	Change	Fair Play
		*Chinkara

Joe H. Gaines, breeder; Sanford Stud Farm, owner; H. Hughes, trainer. Family No. 1.

ROYAL BLOOD, ch. c., 1945

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
COLDSTREAM		
b. 1933	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Nimble Hoof		
	Camilla S.	Ormondale
		Dolly Higgins
	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Man o' War		
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
SPOTTED BEAUTY		
str. ro. 1941	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
		*Perfect Peach
Silver Beauty		
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
		*Black Brocade

Coldstream Stud, breeder; Maine Chance Farm, owner; E. Simpson, trainer. Family No. 3.

ROYAL GOVERNOR, ch. g., 1944

	*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
		Roquebrune
Friar Rock		
	*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
		Dame Masham
PILATE		
ch. 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
		Vahren
*Herodias		
	Honora	Gallinule
		Word of Honour
	Whisk Broom 2d	Broomstick
		Audience
John P. Grier		
	Wonder	Disguise
		Curiosity
FEATHERS		
ch. 1928	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Polycenda		
	Promise	Hermis
		Perhaps

Abram S. Hewitt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Family No. 12.

RUFFIAN, ch. c., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
VALDINA BULLY		
b. 1937	Stimulus	Ultimus
		Hurakan
Chemulus		
	Chemulpo	*Ben Strome
		*Korea
	Broomstick	Ben Brush
		*Elf
Cudgel		
	Eugenia Burch	*Ben Strome
		*The Humber
RUFFLING		
ch. 1937	General Roberts	Brutus
		Golden Locks
Ruffles		
	Frill	Burgomaster
		Flip Flap

Mrs. L. M. Blair, breeder; Cox Brothers, owners; W R. Cox, trainer. American Family, mare by Bellair.

SAMANAD, dk. ch. g., 1942

	Tracery	*Rock Sand
		*Topiary
Papyrus		
	Miss Matty	Marcovil
		Simonath
*OSIRIS 2nd		
ch. 1936	Great Sport	Gallinule
		Gondolette
Most Beautiful		
	Rayon	Diamond Jubilee
		Asteria
	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Singapore		
	Tetrabbazia	The Tetrarch
		Abbazia
*EBB TIDE 2nd		
b. 1936	Coronach	Hurry On
		Wet Kiss
Tiddles		
	Jennie Deans	Buchan
		Eleanor M.

K. R. Marshall, breeder; Mrs. A. E. Butler, owner; A. N. Sharples, trainer. Family No. 9.

SANCHEZ MOUSO, dk. b. c., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
UP THE CREEK		
b. 1936	Wildair	Broomstick
		Verdure
Wild Waters		
	Watersmeet	*McGee
		Josie L.
	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Display		
	*Cicuta	*Nassovian
		Hemlock
PLAY SHOW		
dk. b. 1938	*Axenstein	Dark Ronald
		Adresse
Boocap		
	Duncecap	Olambala
		Booby

Alfredo Juelle, breeder; Roxana Stud, owner; O Hernandez, trainer. Family No. 1.

SCIPIO, br. c., 1945

	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Eternal		
	Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
		Retained 2nd
NALAPA CLOWN		
blk. 1936	My Play	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Loma Linda		
	Mollie King	*Trevisco
		Christmas Star
	Mentor	Blackstock
		Meta
Wise Counsellor		
	Rustle	Russell
		Lady Louise
MARIE JEAN		
b. 1930	Watervale	*Watercress
		Lady Violet
Margaret St. L.		
	Finalee	*McGee
		The Governess

W. L. Jones, Jr. and Mrs. F. P. Letellier, breeders; Bar Sue Stable, owner; P. R. Catalano, trainer. Family No. 1.

SEA GARDEN, b. f., 1947

	Man o' War	Fair Play
		Mahubah
Hard Tack		
	Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
		Tea's Over
SEABISCUIT		
b. 1933	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
Swing On		
	Balance	Rabelais
		*Balancoire 2nd
	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
*Polymelian		
	*Pasquita	Sundridge
		Pasquil
ILLEANNA		
ch. 1932	Ormondale	*Ormonde
		*Santa Bella
Camilla S.		
	Dolly Higgins	Migraine
		Frances McClel'd

Charles S. Howard, breeder and owner; Burley Parke, trainer. Family No. 4.

SECRETO, ch. c., 1945

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd		
		Malva	Charles O'Mal'ey
			Wild Arum
*KAHUNA			
b. 1936		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	Solferema		Scotch Gift
		Sunbridge	Bridge of Earn
			Sunshot
		Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
			Audience
	John P. Grier		
		Wonder	Disguise
			Curiosity
LOVE POTION			
ch. 1934		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Friar's Love		*Fairy Gold
		Little Gretchen	Peter Quince
			Tchoupetoulas

Guanamquilla Stud Farm, breeder; A. P. Palacio, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

SELECTOR, br. c., 1947

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
THUMBS UP			
b. 1939		Man o' War	Fair Play
	Gas Bag		Mahubah
		Golden Masque	*Golden Broom
			Masquerade
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	*Beau Pere		
		Cinna	Polymelus
			Baron's la Fleche
*BELLE CANE			
br. 1937		Absurd	Sundridge
	Duck's Egg		Absurdity
		Tame Duck	Earla Mor
			Duckshot

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; William Helis, owner; William Booth, trainer. Family No. 7.

SHACKLETON, br. c., 1946

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Pharos		
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
			Anchora
*RHODES SCHOLAR			
b. 1933		Buchan	Sunstar
	Book Law		Hamoaze
		Popingaol	Dark Ronald
			Popinjay
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
FLYING GAL			
b. 1927		Sardanapale	Prestige
	*Filante		Gemma
		High Flyer	Flying Fox
			Altesse

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 20.

SHIM MALONE, ch. g., 1944

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
BOW WOW			
br. 1939		*Hourless	*Negofol
	Runaway Lass		Hour Glass 2nd
		Elope	Whisk Broom 2d
			Fly by Night 2nd
		The Finn	*Ogden
			Livonia
	Zev		
		Miss Kearney	*Planudes
			Courtplaster
ZIDA			
b. 1927		Lucullite	Trap Rock
	Royalite		Lucky Lass
		Royal Ensign	Ultimus
			Banorella

Walter G. McCarty Corporation, breeder; Rolling Hills Farm, owner; M. W. Breshnen, trainer. Family No. 14.

SHY GUY, b. c., 1945

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Cant'b'y Pilgrim
	*Challenger 2nd		
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
CHALLEDON			
b. 1936		*Sir Gal'had 3rd	*Teddy
	Laura Gal		Plucky Liege
		Laura Dianti	*Wrack
			Lady Errant
		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	High Time		
		Noonday	Domino
			*Sundown
TOOTSIECAKE			
ch. 1934		*Under Fire	Swynford
	Miss Fire		Startling
		Silvey Shapiro	Bannockburn
			Semolina

Miss Mary V. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; Jack C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 15.

SIETE LEGUAS, b. h., 1944

		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2d
	Pompey		
		Cleopatra	Corcyra
			*Gallice
OSCULATOR			
b. 1929		*Polymelian	Polymelus
	Some More		*Pasquita
		*Kiss Again	Tracery
			Stolen Kiss
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Cant'b'y Pilgrim
	*Lancegaye		
		Flying Spear	Spearmint
			Gallop-along
FLUTE			
b. 1935		General Thatcher	Sweep
	Tambour		*Polistena
		Castanet	*Frizzle
			Kaskaskia

Valdina Farms, Inc., breeder; Cuadra Los Dos, owners; R. Garcia, trainer. American family, mare by *Jolly Roger.

SILVER DRIFT, b. f., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
SILVER HORDE			
b. 1935		*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	Silver Beauty		*Perfect Peach
		Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke
			*Black Brocade
		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*Challenger 2nd		Cant'b'y Pilgrim
		Sword Play	Great Sport
			Flash of Steel
MOONDRIFT			
b. 1939		Purchase	Ormondale
	Star Chase		Cherryola
		Sparkle Star	Star Spangled
			Star of R'nym'de

Mrs. M. C. O'Leary, breeder; Mrs. R. J. Maloney, owner; C. V. Gribbin, trainer. Am. family. Mare by *Vampire.

SIR BERRILL, ch. g., 1944

		Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
	Papyrus		
		Miss Matty	Marcovil
			Simonath
*OSIRIS 2nd			
ch. 1926		Great Sport	Gallinule
	Most Beautiful		Gondolette
		Rayon	Diamond Jubilee
			Asteria
		Polymelus	Cyllene
			Maid Marian
	*Craigangower		
		Fortuna	Spearmint
			Ishallah
POLLY BERRILL			
ch. 1934		*Berrilldon	Berrill
	Lady Berrilldon		Contribution
		Lady Kathern	Marathon
			Aimee C.

R. James Speers, breeder; W. J. Lochead, owner and trainer. Family No. 3.

SIR SPRITE, br. h., 1941

		Sweep	ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Eternal		
		Hazel Burke	*Sempronius
			Retained 2nd
ARIEL			
blk. 1925		*Adam	Flying Fox
	Adana		Amie
		Mannie Himyar	Himyar
			Mannie Gray
		Picton	Orvieto
			Hecuba
	*Light Brigade		
		Bridge of Sighs	Isinglass
			Santa Brigida
SOUTHERN BEAUTY			
ch. 1928		Transvaal	Commando
	Cuba Belle		*Royal Rose
		Marianao	The Commoner
			Hortensia

O. Frank Woodward, breeder and owner; Harry Trotsek, trainer. Family No. 4.

SIR STROME, ch. c., 1947

		Tracery	*Rock Sand
			*Topiary
	Papyrus		
		Miss Matty	Marcovil
			Simonath
*OSIRIS 2nd			
ch. 1926		Great Sport	Gallinule
	Most Beautiful		Gondolette
		Rayon	Diamond Jubilee
			Asteria
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Cudgel		
		Eugenia Burch	*Ben Strome
			*The Humber
STROMETA			
ch. 1937		Fair Play	Hastings
	Fair Moneta		*Fairy Gold
		*Moneta 3rd	Spearmint
			Jubilee

R. James Speers, breeder; Double Blue Stable, owner; E. P. Rickard, trainer. Family No. 10.

SKY MIRACLE, b. g., 1946

		Ajax	Flying Fox
			Amie
	*Teddy		
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
			Doremi
TEDDY'S COMET			
br. 1935		Peter Pan	Commando
	Flying Comet		*Cinderella
		*Starflight	Sunstar
			Angelic
		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	The Porter		
		Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
			*Cerito
HARLEM BELLE			
ch. 1933		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	*Painted Vixen		*Rosedrop
		Harpy	Swynford
			Flaming Vixen

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; Burton D. Chait, owner; G. Riola, trainer. Family No. 2.

SOLIDARITY, b. c., 1945

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
*ALIBHAI			
ch. 1938		Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	Empire Builder		
		Fourfold	The Tetrarch
			Fruitful
*JERRYBUILT			
br. 1936		Grand Parade	Orby
	Varnish		Grand Geraldine
		Nippon	Santoi
			Fortuna

L. B. Mayer, breeder; Mrs. Nat Goldstone, owner; C. A. Roles, trainer. Family No. 19.

SOME GAL, b. f., 1946

		Fair Play	Hastings
	Chance Play		*Fairy Gold
	|	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert [2nd
SOME CHANCE			*Qu'Elle est Belle
ch. 1939	Pompey		*Sun Briar
| Some Pomp			Cleopatra
		Some More	*Polymelian
			*Kiss Again
		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
	|	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
GREENY			Doremi [2nd
br. 1936	John P. Grier		Whisk Broom
| Green Girl			Wonder
		Azurite	Sunstar
			*Dark Sapphire

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; W-L Ranch, owner; W. B. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 1.

SPATS, b. f., 1945

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
	|	Selene	Chaucer
CRAVAT			Serenissima
b. 1935	Man o' War		Fair Play
| Frilette			Mahubah
		*Frillery	Broomstick
			Petticoat
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Transmute		*Elf
	|	*Traverse	Tracery
TRANSFORMATION			Perverse
ch. 1928	*All Gold		Persimmon
| Golden Rod			Dame d'Or
		Daisy F.	Riley
			Modesty

M. B. Goff, breeder; Mrs. Tilyou Christopher, owner; Harris Brown, trainer. American family, *Janus Mare No. 1.

SPEEDY IRISH, b. c., 1946

		John o' Gaunt	Isinglass
	Swynford		La Fleche
	|	Canterb'y Pilgr'm	Tristan
*SWIFT AND SURE			Pilgrimage
b. 1923	Bayardo		Bay Ronald
| Good and Gay			Galicia
		Popinjay	St. Frusquin
			Chelandry
		Corcyra	Polymelus
	*Blue Pete		Pearmain
	|	Petit Bleu	Eager
BALLYCOLLA			Letterewe
b. 1930	Rabelais		St. Simon
| *Thisbe			Satirical
		*Theresa 2nd	Ajax
			Thais 2nd

James Heffering, breeder; C. G. McCullagh, owner; O. Viau, trainer. Family No. 10.

STAR REWARD, blk. h., 1944

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
	|	Selene	Chaucer
REAPING REWARD			Serenissima
br. 1934	Sweep		Ben Brush
| Dustwhirl			Pink Domino
		Ormonda	Superman
			Pr'cess Ormonde
		Sunstar	Sundridge
	*North Star 3rd		Doris
	|	Angelic	St. Angelo
FAR STAR			Fota
ch. 1931	Black Toney		Peter Pan
| Miss Jemima			Belgravia
		*Vaila	Fariman
			Padilla

Charles T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer. Family No. 8.

STEPFATHER, b. h., 1944

		Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
	Son-in-Law		Darkie
	|	Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
*BEAU PERE			Be Cannie
br. 1927	*Polymelus		Cyllene
| Cinna			Maid Marian
		Baroness la Fleche	Ladas
			La Fleche
		*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
	Donatello 2nd		Malva
	|	Delleana	Clarissimus
			Duccia DiBuon-insegna
*DONNEMARIE 2nd			
ch. 1939	La Farina		Sans Souci 2nd
| Dorina			Malatesta
		Dora Agnes	Roi Herode
			D'Amour

L. B. Mayer, breeder; W-L Ranch, owner; W. B. Stucki, trainer. Family No. 16.

STEPPIE, gr. g., 1944

		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
	|	Harpsichord	Louvois
GIPSY MINSTREL			*Golden Harp
gr. 1935	Le Dragon		Sea Sick
| *Grey Duchess			Sauge Pourpree
		Duchess du Lude	Jacobi
			Thianges
		Peter Pan	Commando
	Salud		*Cinderella
	|	*Resplendant	*Voter
MARGIEBELL			Glorita
b. 1935	*Gunrock		*Rock Sand
| California Ada			Gunfire
		Cruzada	Cruzados
			Fernanda

Glen and George Pearson, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. J. Ramos, owners; J. Ramos, trainer. American family. Harrison of Brandon mare.

STRANDED, b. c., 1947

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Blandford		Canterb'y Pilg'm
	|	Blanche	White Eagle
*ISOLATER			Black Cherry
b. 1933	*Omar Khayyam		Marco
| Priscilla Carter			Lisma
		The Reef	Trap Rock
			Pyramid
		The Porter	Sweep
	Toro		Ballet Girl
	|	*Brocatelle	Radium
TORO ROSE			*Pietra
b. 1933	*Brown Prince 2d		Dark Ronald
| Scally			Excellenza
		Summit	Ultimus
			*Torpenhow

Arthur B. Hancock, breeder; Abercrombie and Wyse, owners; L. J. Keating, trainer. Fam. 8.

STRIKING, b. f., 1947

		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
	|	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
WAR ADMIRAL			*Merry Token
br. 1934	Sweep		Ben Brush
| Brushup			Pink Domino
		Annette K.	Harry of Here'rd
			*Bathing Girl
		*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
	Bubbling Over		Angelic
	|	Beaming Beauty	Sweep
BABY LEAGUE			Bellisario
b. 1935	*Teddy		Ajax
| *La Troienne			Rondeau
		Helene de Troie	Helicon
			Glasalt

Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 1.

STUD POKER, b. g., 1943

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Blandford		Canterb'y Pil'rim
	|	Blanche	White Eagle
*BAHRAM			Black Cherry
b. 1932	Friar Marcus		Cicero
| Friar's Daughter			Prim Nun
		Garron Lass	Roseland
			Concertina
		Bayardo	Bay Ronald
	Gainsborough		Galicia
	|	*Rosedrop	St. Frusquin
*BETAGAIN 2nd			Rosaline
b. 1935	*Teddy		Ajax
| Betty			Rondeau
		Miss Cavendish	Chaucer
			*Sunny Jane

Mrs. John Hertz, breeder; E. E. Voynow, owner; P. L. Kelley, trainer. Family No. 16.

STUNTS, ch. g., 1945

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Hyperion		*Rosedrop
	|	Selene	Chaucer
*HYPNOTIST 2nd			Serenissima
b. 1936	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		*Teddy
| Flying Gal			Plucky Liege
		*Filante	Sardanapale
			High Flyer
		Ultimus	Commando
	High Time		Running Stream
	|	Noonday	Domino
MISS MERRIMENT			*Sundown
br.-blk. 1931	*Nassovian		Will'm the Third
| Nobility			Veneration 2nd
		*Gloriana	*Meddler
			*Ballantrae

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder; G. H. Bostwick, owner and trainer. Family No. 5.

STURDY ONE, br. c., 1947

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
	|	Selene	Chaucer
UNBREAKABLE			Serenissima
br. 1935	*Prince Palatine		Persimmon
| *Blue Glass			Lady Lightfoot
		Hour Glass 2nd	*Rock Sand
			*Hautesse 2nd
		Sardanapale	Prestige
	Apelle		Gemma
	|	Angelina	St. Frusquin
*ALPENSTOCK 3rd			Seraphine
br. 1936	Polymelus		Cyllene
| Plymstock			Maid Marian
		Winkipop	Wil'm the Third
			Conjure

Mereworth Farm, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. F. N. Phelps, owners; Lane Bridgford, trainer. Fam. 1.

SULEIMAN, gr. c., 1947

		Blandford	Swynford
	*Blenheim 2nd		Blanche
	|	Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD			Wild Arum
gr. 1933	Gainsborough		Bayardo
| Mah Mahal			*Rosedrop
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		Black Servant	Black Toney
	Blue Larkspur		*Padula
	|	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
BLUE DENIM			*Vaila
b. 1940	Man o' War		Fair Play
| Judy O'Grady			Mahubah
		Bel Agnes	*Ambassador 4th
			*Agnes Sard

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; O. White, trainer. Family 16.

SUN BAHRAM, dk. b. c., 1946

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Canterb'y Pilg'm
	Blandford	Blanche	White Eagle
			Black Cherry
*BAHRAM			Cicero
b. 1932	Friar Marcus		Prim Nun
Friar's Daughter		Garron Lass	Roseland
			Concertina
		Sundridge	Amphion
	*Sun Briar		Sierra
		*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
SUNTICA			Presentation
b. 1929	Friar Rock		*Rock Sand
Simpatica			*Fairy Gold
		Lady Bedford	*Ogden
			Matanza

Mrs. Willis Sharpe Kilmer, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Ellison, owner; Thomas Rodrock, trainer. Fam. 4.

SUNDAY EVENING, ch. ro. f., 1947

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
EIGHT THIRTY			Honora
ch. 1936	High Time		Ultimus
Dinner Time		Seaplane	Noonday
			Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Royal Minstrel		Scotch Gift
		Harpsichord	Louvois
DROWSY			*Golden Harp
gr. 1934	*St. Germans		Swynford
Lazy Susan			Hamoaze
		Idle Dell	Delhi
			Idle Tale

Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 9.

SUN HEROD, ch. g., 1942

		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
SUN TEDDY			Doremi
ch. 1933	*Sun Briar		Sundridge
Sunmelia			*Sweet Briar 2d
		Bromelia	Whisk Broom 2d
			Savannah
		American Flag	Man o' War
	Flag Pole		*Lady Comfey
		Broomotta	Broomstick
THE DAMSEL			Sainotta
ch. 1935	Tetratema		The Tetrarch
*Queen Herod			Scotch Gift
		Reine de Neige	Roi Herode
			Snowflight

Brookmeade Stable, breeder; P. L. Grissom, owner; A. Cleff, trainer. Family No. 16.

SWEET DREAM, ch. f., 1945

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
LOVELY NIGHT			Honora
b. 1936	Peter Pan		Commando
Snooze			*Cinderella
		Idle Hour	Hamburg
			Matinee
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Pharamond 2nd		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
TEA LEAVES			Serenissima
b. 1935	Broomstick		Ben Brush
Teapot			*Elf
		Mrs. Trubbel	Hamburg
			Pankhurst

Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, breeder; Havahome Stable, owner; G. D. Cameron, trainer. Family No. 9.

TAB WALES, br. f., 1945

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
			Cantb'y Pilg'm
	Blandford	Blanche	White Eagle
			Black Cherry
*NORTH WALES 2nd			St. Simon
b. 1932	Chaucer		Cantb'y Pilgr'm
Chaucrita			Irishman
		Cry Help	Stewardess 4th
			Lemberg
		Ellangowan	Lammermuir
	*Koenigsmark		Kroonstad
		Lady Kroon	Needle Rock
TABMARK			Ildrim
dk. b. 1935	Lovetie		Luray
McTab			*Giganteum
		Mutchkin	Miss Lois

James G. Fair, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 2.

TALL WEEDS, b. f., 1946

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	The Porter	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
HALTAL			*Cerito
dk. b. 1937	Whisk Broom 2d		Broomstick
			Audience
	False Modesty	Prudish	Peter Pan
			Polly Flinders
		Polymelus	Cyllene
	Phalaris		Maid Marian
		Bromus	Sainfoin
*STARWEED			Cheery
br. 1928	Chaucer		St. Simon
			Cant'b'y Pilgrim
Versatile	Verve		Velocity
			Valve

Woodvale Farm, breeder and owner; W. C. Stephens, trainer. Family No. 1.

TEA DEB, ch. f., 1947

		Pennant	Peter Pan
	Equipoise		*Royal Rose
		Swinging	Broomstick
CARRIER PIGEON			*Balancoire 2nd
ch. ro. 1937	Friar Rock		*Rock Sand
Rockdove			*Fairy Gold
		Maibird	*Polymelian
			*Isette
		*Snob 2nd	Prestige
	Clock Tower		May Dora
		Daylight Saving	*Star Shoot
TEA BLOOM			Tea Enough
ch. 1939	Lee O. Cotner		†High Time
Tea Blossom			Precious Pearl
		Tea Biscuit	*Rock Sand
			Tea's Over

†Last Coin or High Time.

R. W. Collins and Carter Thornton, breeders; George M. Crump, owner; O. L. Hopper, trainer. Family No. 9.

THANKS AGAIN, b. c., 1947

		*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
	Peanuts	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
TOP ROW			Noreen Agnes
b. 1931	High Time		Ultimus
Too High			Noonday
		*High Born Lady	The White Knight
			*Lady Echline
		The Finn	*Ogden
	Flying Ebony		Livonia
		Princess Mary	Hessian
LOTTIE D.			Royal Gun
br. 1936	*Vulcain		*Rock Sand
Grey Light			Lady of the Vale
		Dawn Star	*Star Shoot
			Miss Canale

A. Lescoulie, breeder; Sam Goldband, owner; R. Priddy, trainer. Family No. 4.

THE DIVER, b. c., 1947

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	*St. Germans		Cant'b'y Pilgrim
		Hamoaze	Torpoint
DEVIL DIVER			Maid of the Mist
b. 1939	*Royal Minstrel		Tetratema
Dabchick			Harpsichord
		Ruddy Duck	Touch Me Not
			Briony
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
FINE ARRAY			Concertina
b. 1936	Stimulus		Ultimus
Maradadi			Hurakan
		Virginia L.	*McGee
			Sanfara

Arthur B. Hancock, breeder; R. A. Firestone, owner; S. W. Ward, trainer. Family No. 4.

THE FAT LADY, dk. b. f., 1946

		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Bull Dog		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
BULL LEA			Concertina
br. 1935	Ballot		*Voter
Rose Leaves			*Cerito
		*Colonial	Trenton
			*Th'ful Blossom
		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Black Servant		Belgravia
		*Padula	Laveno
BAY SERVANT			Padua
b. or br. 1931	Celt		Commando
Honey Cell			Maid of Erin
		Honey Bee	Hamburg
			Honiton

Mrs. Gertrude Friedberg, breeder; Mrs. E. E. Dale Shaffer, owner; H. Battle, trainer. Fam. 5.

*THE GIKE, b. c., 1945

		Bachelor's Double	Tredennis
			Lady Bawn
	Argosy	Fragrant	Spearmint
EMBARGO			First Over
br. 1923	Marco		Barcaldine
Elland			Novitiate
		Mirfield	Wakefield
			Santa Nomis
		Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
	Roidore		Roxelane
		Dorval	John o' Gaunt
LADY RIO			Mukden
gr. 1931	Soldennis		Tredennis
Lady Sol			Soligena
		Lady Aldborough	Baltinglass
			Miss Lavvy

John D. Kiely, breeder (in England); G. Z. Carranza, owner; A. G. Canton, trainer. Fam. No. 2.

THEORY, br. c., 1947

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
PENSIVE			Serenissima
ch. 1941	Buchan		Sunstar
*Penicuik 2nd			Hamoaze
		Pennycomequick	Hurry On
			Plymstock
		*Bull Dog	*Teddy
	Bull Lea		Plucky Liege
		Rose Leaves	Ballot
NO BLUES			*Colonial
br. 1942	Eternal		Sweep
Hope Eternal			Hazel Burke
		Balance Sheet	*Hourless
			*Balancoire

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 1.

THE PINCHER, dk. b. c., 1946

	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Hyperion		
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
*HELIOPOLIS		
b. 1936	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
		Canterb'y Pilgrim
Drift		
	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
		Santa Brigida
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
EFFIE B.		
br. 1940	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
Misleading	*Rigamarole	Marajax
		Faverolle

Mrs. Barclay K. Douglas, breeder: H. H. Hecht, owner; Sidney Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 1.

THE SHAKER, b. g., 1943

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Sir Gallahad 3rd		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
ROMAN		
b. 1937	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
*Buckup		
	Look Up	Ultimus
		Sweeping Glance
	Fair Play	Hastings
		*Fairy Gold
Man o' War		
	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
		*Merry Token
WAR JITTERS		
ch. 1938	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
On Her Toes		
	Tripping	Delhi
		*Fairy Slipper

S. D. Riddle and H. B. Scott, breeders; Mimosa Stock Farm, owner; C. Gribbin, trainer. Fam. 2.

THREE RINGS, br. g., 1945

	Black Toney	Peter Pan
		Belgravia
Black Servant		
	*Padula	Laveno
		Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR		
b. 1926	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
		Angelic
Blossom Time		
	*Vaila	Fariman
		Padilla
	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
CIRCUS RING		
br. 1941	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
		*Bobolink 2nd
Arena		
	Oval	Fair Play
		Olympia

John S. Phipps, breeder; Mrs. E. L. Hopkins, owner; Willie Knapp, trainer. Family No. 16.

TIDY SUM, b. g., 1943

	Ajax	Flying Fox
		Amie
*Teddy		
	Rondeau	Bay Ronald
		Doremi
TEDDY'S COMET		
br. 1935	Peter Pan	Commando
		*Cinderella
Flying Comet		
	*Starflight	Sunstar
		Angelic
	Sundridge	Amphion
		Sierra
*Sun Briar		
	*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
		Presentation
SUNMELIA		
b. 1925	Whisk Broom 2nd	Broomstick
		Audience
Bromelia		
	Savannah	Yankee
		Campo

Valdina Farms, Inc., breeder: Brown Hotel Stable, owner: R. H. Raines, trainer. Family 20.

TONY JR., br. c., 1947

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
Truculent		
	Saucy Sue	Swynford
		Good and Gay
*TWO TON TONY		
b. 1937	Rose Prince	*Prince Palatine
		Eglantine
Princess Rose		
	Corn Silk	Souviens Toi
		Pales
	Rockminister	Friar Rock
		Mallard
Judge Lueders		
	*Torque	Collar
		*Torpenhow
SKY EMPRESS		
ch. 1935	*Durbar 2nd	Rabelais
		Armenia
Wee Tot		
	Bright Start	*Star Shoot
		Quality

Arthur Shoemaker, breeder, owner, and trainer. Family No. 23.

TOP'S BOY, b. c., 1945

	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
		Excellenza
Peanuts		
	*Agnes Sard	Sardanapale
		Noreen Agnes
TOP ROW		
b. 1931	High Time	Ultimus
		Noonday
Too High		
	*High Born Lady	The White Knig't
		*Lady Echline
	Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
		*Fairy Gold
Aspinwall		
	Rose of Gold	*Top Gallant
		Golden Rose
RUTH ASPIN		
ch. 1929	*Bassetlaw	St. Simon
		Marquesa
Edith R.		
	La Secunda	Maxio
		La Primera

G. E. and Mrs. M. B. Kinsey, breeders; Kinsey Ranch, owner: Willie Molter, trainer. Family 22.

TURBINE, b. h., 1942

	Big Blaze	Campfire
		Que'n of the Hills
Burning Blaze		
	Mexican Tea	Tea Caddy
		Mexilow
BURNING STAR		
ch. 1934	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
Owena		
	My My	Colin
		Lillie Flat
	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Hamb'rg 2d
Incantation		
	Witchery	Peter Pan
		Flying Witch
LUCKY JEAN		
br. 1934	Stornoway	Desmond
		Sisterlike
*Wings of the Wind		
	Black Wings	Santry
		Jewelled Wings

Mrs. Danny Shea, breeder; Myron Newmeyer, owner; J. Arthur, trainer. Family No. 1.

TWO AND TWENTY, ch. g., 1946

	Blandford	Swynford
		Blanche
*Blenheim 2nd		
	Malva	Charles O'Malley
		Wild Arum
GALLANT DUKE		
dk. b. 1938	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
		Plucky Liege
Friendly Gal		
	*Filante	Sardanapale
		High Flyer
	The Porter	Sweep
		Ballet Girl
Toro		
	*Brocatelle	Radium
		*Pietra
TORO NANCY		
b. 1932	*McGee	White Knight
		Remorse
Viva America		
	Pink Rose	Fonso
		Daisy Rose

N. W. Church, breeder; Clearbrook Stable, owner; F. W. Brewster, trainer. Family No. 4.

TWO LEA, b. f., 1946

	*Teddy	Ajax
		Rondeau
*Bull Dog		
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
BULL LEA		
br. 1935	Ballot	*Voter
		*Cerito
Rose Leaves		
	*Colonial	Trenton
		*Th'kful Blossom
	Sweep	Ben Brush
		Pink Domino
The Porter		
	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
		*Cerito
TWO BOB		
ch. 1933	*Chicle	Spearmint
		Lady Ham'rg 2d
Blessings		
	Mission Bells	Friar Rock
		Sanctuary

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; H. A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 23.

UNBRIDLED, b. c., 1947

	Phalaris	Polymelus
		Bromus
*Sickle		
	Selene	Chaucer
		Serenissima
UNBREAKABLE		
br. 1935	*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
		Lady Lightfoot
*Blue Glass		
	Hour Glass 2nd	*Rock Sand
		*Hautesse 2nd
	Black Servant	Black Toney
		*Padula
Blue Larkspur		
	Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
		*Vaila
LARK SONG		
b. 1941	*Mont d'Or 2nd	Val d'Or
		Loneliness
Golden Melody		
	Ormonda	Superman
		Princ's Ormonde

Charles E. Hagyard, breeder: Frances A. Genter, owner: M. Calvert, trainer. Family No. 8.

UNIONVILLE, b. c., 1947

	Pommern	Polymelus
		Merry Agnes
Adam's Apple		
	Mount Whistle	Willi'm the Third
		Craigellachie
*FILISTEO		
br. 1934	St. Wolf	St. Frusquin
		Wolf's Cry
Noemi		
	Numida	Old Man
		Nell
	Flamboyant	Tracery
		Simonath
Flamingo		
	Lady Peregrine	White Eagle
		Lisma
*OSPREY		
b. 1938	Buchan	Sunstar
		Hamoaze
Buchna		
	Cinna	Polymelus
		Baron's La Fle'e

Carr Hatch, breeder and owner: D. R. Sommerville, trainer. Family No. 3.

UP BEAT, br. c., 1945

	Polymelus	Cyllene
		Maid Marian
Phalaris		
	Bromus	Sainfoin
		Cheery
*PHARAMOND 2nd		
br. 1925	Chaucer	St. Simon
		Cant'b'y Pilgrim
Selene		
	Serenissima	Minoru
		Gondolette
	Tetratema	The Tetrarch
		Scotch Gift
*Royal Minstrel		
	Harpsichord	Louvois
		*Golden Harp
RHYTHMIC		
ch. 1931	Pennant	Peter Pan
		*Royal Rose
Rinkey		
	Ballet	Ben Brush
		Coppelia

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder: Isidor Bieber, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer. Family No. 14.

VAIN FLOWER, b. c., 1945

		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2nd
	Pompey		
		Cleopatra	Corcyra
ROMAN PUNCH			*Gallice
b. 1931		*Over There	Spearmint
	Polyglot		Summer Girl
		*Polygon	Polymelus
			Ste. Claire 2nd
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Cherry Tree		*Elf
		Cerise	*Voter
HAND TREE			*Cerito
blk. 1935		*Hand Grenade	Sunstar
	Handclar		All Green
		Clarice B.	Salvation
			Napa Girl

C. F. Flower, breeder and owner; E. Thomas, trainer. Family No. 5.

VALDINA ANDIRE, b. g., 1941

		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2d
	Pompey		
		Cleopatra	Corcyra
OSCULATOR			*Gallice
br. 1929		*Polymelian	Polymelus
	Some More		*Pasquita
		*Kiss Again	Tracery
			Stolen Kiss
		Ben Brush	Bramble
	Sweep		Roseville
		Pink Domino	Domino
ANNEDIRE			*Belle Rose
b. 1927		Grey Lag	Pepper and Salt
	*Lady Grey		Quetta
		*Princess Caprice	Marco
			Royal Marriage

Valdina Farms, Inc., breeders; W. W. Crenshaw, owner; W. Butcher trainer. Family No. 3.

VICTORY ARCH, ch. f., 1946

		Thunderer	Broomstick
			Jersey Lightning
	Worthmore		
		Lady Moon'et	Dick Welles
ARCHWORTH			Moon'et
ch. 1936		*Archaic	Polymelus
	Archipelago		Keystone 2nd
		*Samoa	Cylgad
			*Theresa 2nd
		Felstead	Spion Kop
	*Onslaught 2nd		Felkington
		Avalanche	Phalaris
SPION CREST			Glacier
b. 1942		*Sobieski	John o' Gaunt
	Jean Crest		Hackler's Pride
		Miss Jean	Dick Welles
			Passe

William H. Wright, breeder; North Downs Farm, owner; R. K. Hodson, trainer. Family No. 6.

VIVA CUBA, b. c., 1947

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog		
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
UP THE CREEK			Concertina
b. 1936		Wildair	Broomstick
	Wild Waters		Verdure
		Watersmeet	*McGee
			Josie L.
		Verwood	Grey Plume
	*Mackenzie 2nd		*Kildonan
		Guerroyante	Flying Fox
PRINCIPESSA			Thais 2nd
b. 1935		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
	Glad Princess		Plucky Liege
		Princess Marian	*Sarmatian
			*Merry Princess

Alfredo Juelle, breeder; B. Franyie, owner; J. Posada, Jr., trainer. Family No. 3.

VOLCANIC, b. c., 1945

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Pharos		
		Scapa Flow	Chaucer
*AMBROSE LIGHT			Anchora
ch. 1933		Niceas	Sundridge
	*La Roseraie		Nika
		Eblouissante	Sardanapale
			Mille Fleurs
		*Sir Gallahad 3d	*Teddy
	Gallant Fox		Plucky Liege
		Marguerite	Celt
HOT SUPPER			*Fairy Ray
b. 1939		Black Toney	Peter Pan
	Big Dinner		Belgravia
		Buckwheat Cake	*North Star 3rd
			Batter Cake

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Walmac Farm, owner; Howard Wells, trainer. Family No. 20.

VULCAN'S FORGE, ch. c., 1945

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
*MAHMOUD			Wild Arum
gr. 1933		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Mah Mahal		*Rosedrop
		Mumtaz Mahal	The Tetrarch
			Lady Josephine
		*Chicle	Spearmint
	Whichone		Lady H'burg 2nd
		Flying Witch	Broomstick
BURNING BRIGHT			Fly by Night 2nd
dk. b. 1937		Fair Play	Hastings
	Masda		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token

C. V. Whitney, breeder; I. J. Collins, owner; G. D. Cameron, trainer. Family No. 4.

WERWOLF, dk. br. c., 1947

		Eternal	Sweep
			Hazel Burke
	Ariel		
		Adana	*Adam
ARIEL GAME			Mannie Himyar
blk. 1941		Display	Fair Play
	Play Dis		*Cicuta
		Gavotte	*Light Brigade
			Toddle
		Trojan	Sir Wilfred
			Bohemia
	Solace		
		Bellsolar	Solar Star
LEONARDTOWN			Kitty Belle B'ks
lt. ch. 1937		Manager Waite	*Watercress
	Laurel		La Venganza
		Azalea	*Peep o' Day
			Belle of Ashland

E. Heubeck, Jr., breeder; Mrs. J. G. Smyth, owner; C. L. Gerling, trainer. American family, *Janus mare No. 1.

WESTHAMPTON, b. g., 1947

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	*Pharamond 2nd		
		Selene	Chaucer
MENOW			Serenissima
b. 1935		Supremus	Ultimus
	Alcibiades		*Mandy Hamilt'n
		*Regal Roman	Roi Herode
			Lady Cicero
		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Apprehension		*Fairy Gold
		Swan Song	Ben Brush
SHAKEALEG			Pink Domino
b. 1936		St. Amant	St. Frusquin
	*Chacolet		Lady Loverule
		Martial Note	Carbine
			Chelandry

Hal Price Headley, breeder; S. A. Mason 2nd, owner; W. J. Hirsch, trainer. Family No. 1.

WHANG BANG, blk. f., 1947

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	Bon Homme		
		Sue Smith	*Masetto
BETTER BE			Ethel Lee
b. 1935		*Bistouri	Tracery
	Loversall		Ballot Bred
		Pepper Tea	Peter Quince
			Green Pepper
		The Porter	Sweep
	Toro		Ballet Girl
		*Brocatelle	Radium
TOROBANG			*Pietra
b. 1932		Sunstar	Sundridge
	*Whizz Bang		Doris
		Waterwillow	*Watercress
			Maxine

Frank Brewster, breeder; Needmore Stable, owner; A. J. Brandenburg, trainer. Family No. 24.

WHEATFIELD, ch. g., 1944

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion		
		Selene	Chaucer
*ALIBHAI			Serenissima
ch. 1938		Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
REAP AND SOW			Serenissima
ch. 1937		St. James	*Ambas'ador 4th
	Night and Day		*Bobolink 2nd
		Fly by Day	Broomstick
			Fly by Night

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; Zack T. Addington, owner; B. R. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 2.

WHIRL FLOWER, b. f., 1947

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
WHIRLAWAY			Wild Arum
ch. 1933		Sweep	Ben Brush
	Dustwhirl		Pink Domino
		Ormonda	Superman
			Princess Ormo'de
		Black Servant	Black Toney
	Blue Larkspur		*Padula
		Blossom Time	*North Star 3rd
LARKFLOWER			*Vaila
br. 1939		Beppo	Marco
	*Florestine		Pitti
		Flowerjug	Florizel 2nd
			Amphora

Calumet Farm, breeder; Mrs. G. McMacken, owner; S. Mitchell, trainer. Family No. 2.

WHIRLING FOX, b. c., 1945

		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd		
		Malva	Charles O'Malley
WHIRLAWAY			Wild Arum
ch. 1938		Sweep	Ben Brush
	Dustwhirl		Pink Domino
		Ormonda	Superman
			Princess Ormo'de
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
MARGUERY			Concertina
b. 1938		Celt	Commando
	Marguerite		Maid of Erin
		*Fairy Ray	Radium
			Seraph

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer. Family No. 4.

WILL PAY, blk. g., 1941

		Ultimus	Commando
			Running Stream
	Stimulus	Hurakan	Uncle
			The Hoyden
	EXCITE	St. James	*Ambassador 4th
	b. 1933		*Bobolink 2nd
	Arena	Oval	Fair Play
			Olympia
		Duke of Ormonde	Orsini
			*Santa Bella
	Square Set	Dora I.	*Eagle's Plume
			Froila
	LIPAN LASS	Deutschland	*Sain
	b. 1924		Derfargilla
	Kickapoo Lass	Belle Shot	*Foul Shot
			Ohio Belle

R. S. Waring, breeder; J. Himelhoch, owner; J. Kindred, trainer. Family No. 18.

WINE LIST, b. c., 1946

		Spur	King James
			*Auntie Mum
	Sting	Gnat	*Voter
			Mosquito
	QUESTIONNAIRE	Disguise	Domino
	b. 1927		*Bonnie Gal
	Miss Puzzle	Ruby Nethersole	*Star Ruby
			Nethersole
		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Manna	Waffles	Buckwheat
			Lady Mischief
	*FIZZ 2nd	*Dis Donc	Sardanapale
	b. 1936		Lady H'mb'g 2nd
	Mablonde	Inaugural	*Voter
			Court Dress

Greentree Stud, Inc., breeder and owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer. Family No. 10.

WINTER WHEAT, b. m., 1943

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	*HELIOPOLIS	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	b. 1936		Canterbury Pil'm
	Drift	Santa Cruz	Neil Gow
			Santa Brigida
		*Sun Briar	Sundridge
			*Sweet Briar 2nd
	Sun Flag	Private Flag	Hamburg
			Privateer
	LADY ELGIN	The Porter	Sweep
	br. 1935		Ballet Girl
	Owena	My My	Colin
			Lillie Flat

Charles Nuckols, breeder; W. G. Jones, owner and trainer. American family. Midge by *Fearnought.

WISCONSIN BOY, b. c., 1947

		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
	TEDDY'S COMET	Peter Pan	Doremi
	br. 1935		Commando
	Flying Comet	*Starflight	*Cinderella
			Sunstar
			Angelic
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Sickle		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
	BLACK LASHES	Man o' War	Serenissima
	br. 1934		Fair Play
	Serenity	*Nature's Smile	Mahubah
			Rabelais
			Nature

Elmendorf Farm, breeder; W. M. Peavey, owner; E. C. Dobson, trainer. Family No. 23.

WISTFUL, ch. f., 1946

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	Sun Teddy	Sunmelia	*Sun Briar
			Bromelia
	SUN AGAIN	Stimulus	Ultimus
	ch. 1939		Hurakan
	Hug Again	*Affection	*Isidor
			*One I Love
		Blandford	Swynford
			Blanche
	*Blenheim 2nd	Malva	Charles O'Malley
			Wild Arum
	EASY LASS	Colin	Commando
	blk. 1940		*Pastorella
	Slow and Easy	*Shyness	His Majesty
			Mrs. K.

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer. Family No. 7.

YATES SENIOR, br. c., 1946

		Phalaris	Polymelus
			Bromus
	Fairway	Scapa Flow	Chaucer
			Anchora
	*FAIRMOND	Buchan	Sunstar
	br. 1938		Hamoaze
	Almondale	Sister-in-Law	Lemberg
			Own Sister
		*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
			Sardanapale
	Peanuts	*Agnes Sard	Excellenza
			Noreen Agnes
	NUT BROWN	Fair Play	Hastings
	b. 1930		*Fairy Gold
	How Fair	*Hour Hand	Ethelbert
			Hour Glass 2nd

W. J. Yates, breeder, owner and trainer. Family No. 4.

YES YOU, ch. c., 1946

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
			*Fairy Gold
	Pilate	*Herodias	The Tetrarch
			Honora
	EIGHT THIRTY	High Time	Ultimus
	ch. 1936		Noonday
	Dinner Time	Seaplane	Man o' War
			*Bathing Girl
		*Pharamond 2nd	Phalaris
			Selene
	Menow	Alcibiades	Supremus
			*Regal Roman
	WHO ME	Mad Hatter	Fair Play
	b. 1940		Madcap
	Hilee	*Balancoire 2nd	*Meddler
			*Ballantrae

Hal Price Headley, breeder and owner; Allen Hultz, trainer. Family No. 5.

YOUR HOST, ch. c., 1947

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	*ALIBHAI	Tracery	*Rock Sand
	ch. 1938		*Topiary
	Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		*Blenheim 2nd	Blandford
			Malva
	*Mahmoud	Mah Mahal	Gainsborough
			Mumtaz Mahal
	*BOUDOIR 2nd	Clarissimus	Radium
	gr. 1938		Quintessence
	Kampala	La Soupe 2nd	*Prince Palatine
			Hermosita

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; William Goetz, owner; H. L. Daniels, trainer. Family No. 4.

ZENODA, br. f., 1945

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
	Hyperion	Selene	Chaucer
			Serenissima
	*ALIBHAI	Tracery	*Rock Sand
	ch. 1938		*Topiary
	Teresina	Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
			Mother-in-Law
	Constant Son	Constant Lady	Stedfast
			Baronin
	*CONSTANT	Magpie	Dark Ronald
	br. 1934		Popinjay
	Ilatait	Galtee Princess	Bobadil
			Harvest Home

Louis B. Mayer, breeder; A. T. Jergins, owner; M. M. Harrison, trainer. Family No. 21.

The Blood-Horse

STALLION REGISTER

Information on prominent stallions standing in 18 states and Canada.

Pedigrees, racing records, family particulars, sire records.

Scores of conformation pictures.

A valuable reference book. Handsomely bound for your library. Page size 8½ x 11 inches. Only $3.50. Order from

THE BLOOD-HORSE
P. O. Box 1520
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

Horses Placed In Stakes

Note: In the following index H stands for Handicap, S for Stakes. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes.

Stakes winners names are in capitals. The numbers in parenthesis immediately following the name of the winner is a reference to the volume and page number of THE BLOOD-HORSE showing the family particulars of the horse, as published in 1949. In the case of a small stakes, no particulars were published and there is no reference.

Abbie Co (gr. f., 1947, *Abbe Pierre—Lisco, by *Cohort), 3d Rosedale S., $1,000.
Ability (br. g., 1947, Hypocrite—Bena Bane, by Braedalbane), 2d Joliet S., $2,000.
AB JR., won British Columbia Derby, $1,748; Ascot Derby S., $1,915.
ACE ADMIRAL (1-386), won Santa Anita Maturity, $85,200; Argonaut H., $17,550; Inglewood H., $18,400; Sunset H., $34,650; Children's Hospital H., $12,690. 2d Hollywood Gold Cup, $20,000.
Adam W. (br. g., 1940, Morsel—Betty Shinn, by Bubbling Over), 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $200.
ADILE (3-404), won Monmouth Oaks, $8,500; Alabama S., $17,000; Gold Cup, $37,800. 2d Coaching American Oaks, 10,000; Delaware Oaks, $4,000; Diana H., $2,000. 3d Acorn S., $1,500; Gazelle S., $2,000; Ladies H., $3,000.
Admiral Lea (br. c., 1946, Bull Lea—Que Gato, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Arlington Classic, $12,000. 3d San Felipe S., $7,500; Santa Anita Derby, $15,000.
Admired (ch. f., 1946, War Admiral—Stepinanna, by Misstep), 3d Pimlico Oaks, $1,000.
Adopt (b. c., 1947, Valdina Orphan—Noticing, by Transmute), 3d New Jersey Stallion S., $800.
Air Arm (b. c., 1947, Ariel—Armature, by Display), 2d Victoria S., $300.
Air Attack (b. c., 1946, Carrier Pigeon—Arbitrator, by Peace Chance), 2d Select H., $2,000.
AIR CADET, won Polo Park H., $4,045; Speers H., $3,695.
AKAHI, won Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $2,865.
AL (4-296), won George Marshall Claiming H., $3,700.
ALABLUE (1-493), won Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $19,500. 3d Santa Margarita H., $7,500.
ALFOXIE (4-64), won Laurel S., $5,925. 2d Correction H., $3,000.
ALLIE'S PAL (1-552), won Columbiana H., $8,350; Newcastle H., $19,950; Molly Pitcher H., $12,300. 2d Firenze H., $5,000. 3d Top Flight H., $1,500; Regret H., $1,000.
ALMAHMOUD (3-305), won Colleen S. (1st div.), $8,700.
Almenow (dk. b. g., 1945, Menow—Xanthina, by My Play), 3d Phoenix H., $1,000; Cherry Orchard Highweight H., $750.
Alsab's Day (b. f., 1946, Alsab—Seventh Day, by Zacaweista), 3d Princess Doreen S., $2,000.
Always Home (b. c., 1947, *Rounders—Away Home, by Peace Chance), 2d New Jersey Futurity, $2,000.
Amble In (ch. h., 1943, Fighting Fox—Gay Crest, by *Pharamond 2nd), 3d Inglewood H., $3,500.
American Glory (b. c., 1946, Roman—Fair Weather, by *Sickle), 2d Paul Revere H., $1,500.
Amiga (gr. f., 1947, *Mahmoud—Miss Dogwood, by *Bull Dog), 3d Princess Pat S., $3,000.
Amsterson (ch. g., 1939, Amsterdam—May Ella, by *Negofol), 2d Whittier Park H., $400.
Androcles (ch. c., 1947, Amphitheatre—Court Manners, by Equipoise), 2d Champagne S., $5,000. 3d East View S., $5,000.
Anecdote (ch. h., 1944, Head Play—Waves, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Bougainvillea H., $2,000.
Arcave (br. c., 1947, Discovery—Trina, by *Sickle), 2d Bowie Breeders' S., $1,500.
ARCH ENEMY, won Blue Bonnet Juvenile H., $1,600.
Arenal (b. c., 1947, War Ration—Mad Shirley, by Mad Hatter), 3d Republic de Cuba S., $200.
Ariel Parade (b. c., 1947, Hayride—Ariel Star, by Ariel), 2d Grey Stakes H., $400.
ARISE (3-558), won Travers S., $16,000; Canadian Championship, $4,800. 2d Frontier S., $3,000; Jerome H., $4,000. 3d Motor City S., $2,000; Saranac H., $1,500.
Ari's Mona (blk. f., 1947, Kings Blue—Arianna, by Whiskaway), 2d Hialeah Juvenile S., $2,000.
Armed (br. g., 1941, by Bull Lea—Armful, by Chance Shot), 2d Churchill Downs H., $2,000; Stars and Stripes H., $10,000; Washington Park H., $10,000. 3d Clark H., $1,000; Arlington H., $5,000.
ASSAULT (3-85), won Brooklyn H., $40,600. 3d Edgemere H., $2,000.
Attention Mark (ch. c., 1947, Attention—Night Market, by *Man O'Night), 2d World's Playground S., $3,500; New Jersey Stallion S., $1,600. 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $750.
AUNT JAYNE Z. (2-392), won Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $9,700.
AUSTIN YATES, won Bird Catcher S., $740. 2d Calgary Juvenile S., $200.
AUTOCRAT (1-116), won San Carlos H., (Jan.), $41,550. 2d San Antonio H., $10,000. 3d San Pasqual H., $7,500.
Avona (b. f., 1946, Four Freedoms—Evening Bells, by *St. Germans), 2d King Edward Gold Cup H., $600.

BABY COMET (2-196), won Rosedale S., $9,675; Astoria S., $9,600. 2d Arlington Lassie S., $6,000.
Baby Peck (br. f., 1947, *Cohort—Curzola, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $500.
Baby Valley (br. f., 1947, Piccolo—Patsy Carter, by Sweep), 3d Spokane Futurity, $250.
Balayeuse (b. f., 1946, Tedall—Loggia, by Cudgel), 3d Vercheres S., $150.
BALLADETTE, won My Dear S., $1,780.
BARNTON, won Canadian Championship H., $1,041; C. A. Cottrell Memorial H., $1,046. 2d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $400.
Barsard (b. c., 1945, Top Row—Be Zida, by *Bistouri), 3d Bing Crosby H., $1,500.
BASIS (4-164), won Quaker City H., $7,225.
Batchfly (blk. g., 1944, Heelfly—Bachelou, by Vain Bachelor), 2d President's H., $400.
*Bayeux (b. h., 1944, Beguin—Bagnoles, by Grand Guignol), 3d Pimlico Cup H., $1,500.
BAYSIDE, won Vercheres S., $1,690.
Bebita (br. f., 1946, Bimelech—Babys Breath, by *Sickle), 3d Queen Isabella H., $750.
BED O' ROSES (2-387), won National Stallion S. (filly division), $15,250; Rancocas S., $10,600; Colleen S. (2nd division), $8,700; Matron S., $40,210; Selima S., $40,010; Marguerite S., $30,405; Demoiselle S., $38,800. 2d Fashion S., $2,000; Polly Drummond S. (2nd division), $2,000; Astoria S., $2,000. 3d Arlington Lassie S., $3,000.
Bee Golly (b. f., 1942, Bee Line—Thistle Dell, by Old Slip), 2d Los Angeles County Fair H., $500.
BE FEARLESS (1-375), won Handicap Internacional, $1,524; Handicap Buen Vecino, $1,265. 2d Handicap Presidencial, $618; George Marshall Claiming H., $1,000. 3d Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, $206.
Belle Jolie (dk. b. f., 1945, *Alibhai—*Bel Amour 3rd, by *Beau Pere), 3d Coronada H., $1,500; A. B. Spreckels H., $1,000.
BENNINGTON (3-306), won Erie Claiming S., $5,675.
Ben Rock (ch. g., 1940, Gold Bug—Armor Plate, by Charlemagne), 3d North Montana State Fair H., $200.
BEST DOINGS (2-388), won Constitution H., $6,025. 2d Farrell H., $2,000. 3d Yankee H., $2,000.
Be Sure Now (br. h., 1943, War Admiral—Boys I'm It, by *North Star 3rd), 3d Veterans' Rehabilitation H., $1,000.
Betco Chick's (ch. c., 1946, Chicstraw—Betco, by *House or House Jr.), 2d Derby Mexicano, $2,856. 3d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $309.
BETTER BET JR. (3-60), won Spring H., $6,475.
BETTER SELF (3-137), won Carter H., $20,350; All American H., $18,275. 2d New Rochelle H., $3,000.
BEWITCH (3-489), won Misty Isle H., $19,200; Beverly H., $18,450; Vineland H., $17,700. 2d Arlington Matron H., $5,000.
BIG DIAL (2-116), won Southern Maryland H., $7,200. 2d Bowie H., $2,000. 3d Grayson S., $750.
Big George (b. g., 1946, Spanish Main—Sure Cure, by *Swift and Sure), 2d Canadian Derby, $800.
Big If (b. g., 1945, King Cole—Nasca, by *Rosolio), 3d American Legion H., $750.
Big Story (ch. h., 1944, *Hairan—Lotta Bull, by *Bull Dog), 3d Capitol H., $750.
Billy Van (b. g., 1947, Beau Mar—Seth's Jewel, by Seth), 2d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $900.
Black Chiffon (blk. f., 1946, Good Goods—Yarrow Maid, by Cavalcade), 2d Mary Dyer S., $1,500.
BLACK SAMBO (2-224), won Lafayette S., $14,050. 3d Bashford Manor S. (dead heat with Shadows Start), $750.
Blue Agent (br. g., 1942, Special Agent—Bluelarks, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Independence Day H., $500.
BLUE BORDER (1-366), won Palm Beach H., $9,100. 2d Seminole H., $2,000.
BLUE DART (2-479), won Will Rogers H., $19,250. 2d Golden Gate Derby, $4,000. 3d Cinema H., $3,500.
BLUE GRIP (3-513), won Huron H., $5,565. 2d Everglades H., $2,000.
Blue Helen (br. f., 1945, Blue Flyer—Camelina, by *Bull Dog), 2d Steger H., $2,000; Falls City H., $1,500. 3d Hawthorne Inaugural H., $1,000; Hawthorne Sprint H., $1,500.
BLUE HILLS (4-296), won Governor Bowie H., $5,565. 2d Survivor S., $1,500; Lawrence Realization, $4,000; Pimlico Cup H., $3,000. 3d Shevlin S., $2,000; Cavalcade H., $2,500; Daingerfield H. (by disq.), $2,000.
BLUE KAY (3-660), won Astarita S., $9,375.
BLUE LANCER (2-77), won Farrell H., $7,425; Swift S., $10,925.
Blue Note (b. f., 1946, Challedon—Victorious Ann, by Victorian), 3d Falls City H., $800.
BLUE READING (4-301), won Homebred S., $7,800; Salinas H., $8,500; San Bruno S., $4,975; El Camino S., $7,300. 2d California Breeders' Championship S., $10,000.
Blue Rings (b. c., 1947, Blue Swords—Gypsy Grip, by *Bull Dog), 2d Del Mar Futurity S., $3,000.
Blue Seal (br. g., 1944, Blue Larkspur—Well Rewarded, by *Sickle), 3d Hurry Up High Weight H., $750.
BLUE TIGER (3-277), won Independence Day H., $3,850; Seattle H. (by disq.), $3,940; Longacres Mile, $13,700. 3d Alameda H., $1,000.
Bolaris (br. f., 1946, *Fairaris—Bold Fay, by *Bull Dog), 2d Maple Leaf S. (Woodbine), $400. 3d Plate Trial (1st division), $2,000; Breeders' S., $300.
BOLERO (3-659), won Del Mar Derby, $12,225; A. B. Spreckels H., $7,980; San Jose H., $7,420; Veterans' Rehabilitation H., $8,220. 2d Yerba Buena S., $1,500.
Bolingover (br. c., 1947, Bolingbroke—Lynvete, by Hustle On), 2d Kentucky Jockey Club S., $5,000.
Boo Boo Shoo (br. c., 1946, Boss Hoss—Kate's Kitten, by *Carlaris), 2d Constitution H., $1,500.
Boodle (dk. gr. c., 1947, *Mahmoud—Boojiana, by Boojum), 3d Youthful S., $1,000.
BOSTON MAN (3-585), won Governor's Cup H., $6,380.
BOW TO YOU, won Marianao H. (by disq.), $1,675.
BRAVE FOX (4-32), won Labor Day H., $6,500. 2d A. B. Spreckels H., $2,000; San Jose H., $2,000. 3d Hayward Morrison H., $1,000.
BRAVERO, won Premio Anahuac (1st div.), $1,783.
BRAZEN BUZ, won Diamond Ring S. (1st div.), $2,080. 2d Orpen Cup and Saucer H., $2,500.
BRIDAL SHOWER (2-424), won Polly Drummond S. (2nd div.), $9,650. 3d Rancocas S., $1,000.
BROLITE (2-526), won Lincoln H., $11,775. 2d La Salle H., $2,000.

BROWN HOSTESS, won Shelburne H., $2,-020. 3d Bryan and O'Hara H., $400.

BROWNIAN (3-216), won Tulip H., $21,400; Governor's Lady H., $22,000; Falls City H., $6,250. 2d Columbiana H., $2,000; Black Helen H., $4,000; Louisville H. (dead-heat with Mount Marcy), $1,150.

Bug Juice (b. g., 1943, *Challenger 2nd—Betty Betty, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Palm Beach H., $2,000. 3d Seminole H., $1,000; Queens County H., $2,000.

Buland Bey (b. c., 1946, *Kahuna—Frivolous Lady, by War Devil), 3d Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $200.

BULLISH (4-114), won Hawthorne Sprint H., $11,000; Illinois Owners' H., $16,150.

BULLREMEMBER (2-352), won Estrellita S., $5,975.

Bullreveal (b. c., 1947, Bull Reigh—Hasorm Ele, by Elector), 2d President's S. $500.

Bully Boy (br. c., 1947, *Bull Dog—Farmerette, by *Sickle), 2d Lansing S., $2,000. 3d Hyde Park S., $2,000; Lads and Lassies S., $750; Champion S., $2,500.

Bunty Jewel (b. f., 1946, Bunty Lawless—Barrie Jewel, by *Spey Pearl), 2d Plate Trial (2d division), $400.

BUNTY LINE, won Goodwill S. (by disq.), $1,710; Valedictory H., $1,520. 2d Plate Trial (1st division), $400; Breeders' S. $600; Shelburne H., $600. 3d Prince of Wales Plate, $300.

Busanda (blk. f., 1947, War Admiral—Businesslike, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Selima S., $2,500.

BUSY MORNING (2-244), won Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $5,725.

BUT WHY NOT (2-280), won Firenze H., $19,600; Top Flight H., $11,450. 2d Suburban H., $10,000; Comely H., $5,000. 3d Metropolitan H., $2,500.

BUZFUZ (1-93), won Dade County H., $7,-125. 3d Jamaica H., $1,500; Camden H., $1,500.

Bymeabond (b. h., 1942, Bimelech—Blade of Time, by *Sickle), 2d Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $7,500; Argonaut H., $5,000. 3d Hollywood Premier H., $3,500.

Cacique (b. g., 1945, Case Ace—*Cartimandua, by Caerleon), 2d Oceanport H., $2,000. 3d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $1,-000.

CACOMO (2-36), won Arkansas Derby, $7,-100. 3d Oaklawn H., $500.

CAFRE, won Grito de Baire H., $1,595; Criadores Cubanos H., $2,320. 2d Camaguey H., $400.

CAILLOU ROUGE (1-725), won Le Compte H. (dead heat with My Request), $4,780. 3d Lincoln H., $1,250.

Calandria (dk. b. f., 1945, *This England—Disown, by Jamestown), 3d Valedictory H., $200.

Calanite (b. c., 1946, Muckraker—Breadanbutter, by Infinite), 2d Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $618; Gran Premio Nacional, $619. 3d Derby Mexicano, $1,-428.

Calumny (br. f., 1947, Case Ace—Black Flower, by *Blenheim 2nd), 3d New Jersey Futurity, $1,000.

CALZONES, won Premio Anahuac (2nd division), $1,814.

Camargo (b. m., 1944, *Heliopolis—Misleading, by Sweep), 2d Queen Isabella H., $1,500.

CAPOT (2-162), won Chesapeake S., $24,-550; Preakness S., $79,985; Belmont S., $60,900; Jerome H., $17,400; Sysonby Mile, $16,300; Pimlico Special, $15,000. 2d Kentucky Derby, $10,000. 3d Wood Memorial S., $4,000; Derby Trial, $1,000; Leonard Richards S. (disq. from first place), $2,000; Empire City H., $5,000; Grey Lag H., $2,500.

Cargo (b. f., 1946, Carrier Pigeon—Mattock, by *Sickle), 3d Horseshoe H., $750.

Carrara Marble (b. c., 1945, Coldstream—Georgia Marble, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Princeton H., $2,000. 3d Equipoise Mile, $2,500; Clang H., $2,000.

CASEMATE (3-343), won Dover S., $11,250; Sapling S., $9,900; New Jersey Stallion S., $6,885. 2d Garden State S., $3,000.

Casino's Pride (b. f., 1946, Bunty Lawless—Luresteo, by *Filisteo), 2d Canadian Oaks, $240.

CASTEL BEAU (3-403), won Grassland H., $15,500. 2d St. Clair H., $1,500; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $5,000. 3d Wolverine H., $750.

CAT BRIDGE (1-188), won Coral Gables H., $8,025. 3d Tropical H., $1,000; Southern Maryland H., $1,000.

CHAINS (2-281), won Dixie H., $21,150; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $15,650; Olympic H., $7,875. 2d Havre de Grace H., $3,000; Sussex H., $5,000; Trenton H., $5,000; Riggs H., $3,000. 3d Omnibus H., $1,500; New York H., $2,500.

Challenging (ch. g., 1942, *Challenger 2nd—Flag Trick, by Pennant), 2d La Jolla H., $2,000.

Charing Rock (b. g., 1944, Charing Cross—Fair Rock, by Rock Man), 2d Spring H., $1,500.

Chavelo (dk. br. c., 1947, Sangreal—Shasta Speed, by *Harmonique), 2d Premio Anahuac (1st division), $412.

CHEST OF GOLD, won Washington State Breeders' H., $1,600.

Chloe (b. f., 1947, Reaping Reward—Challomine, by *Challenger 2nd), 2d Rancocas S., $2,000; Polly Drummond S. (1st division), $2,000.

Chopstile (b. f., 1947, Chop Chop—Erstwhile, by *Helter Skelter 2nd), 3d Princess Elizabeth S., $200.

Chutney (dk. b. c., 1946, *Hyperionion—Kateri, by *Pharamond 2nd), 3d Berkeley H., $1,000.

Circus Clown (lt. b. c., 1945, Tiger—Basquine, by Bud Lerner), 3d Hialeah Inaugural H., $1,000.

COALTOWN (1-552), won McLennan H., $22,350; Widener H., $42,300; Edward Burke H. (walkover), $6,025; Gallant Fox H., $38,600; Roger Williams H., $10,-975; Stars and Stripes H., $36,700; Arlington H., $36,100; Whirlaway S., $21,400; Washington Park H., $34,800. 2d Equipoise Mile, $5,000; Sysonby Mile, $4,000.

COCHISE (4-460), won Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $8,175. 2d Leonard Richards S., $4,000.

Coincidence (b. g., 1942, Questionnaire—Small World, by Halcyon), 2d Brandywine H., $2,000.

COLONEL MIKE (3-22), won Shevlin S., $15,650; Lamplighter H., $14,200. 2d Peter Pan H., $3,000; Kent S., $5,000. 3d Everglades H., $1,000; Jersey S., $5,000.

*COLOSAL (3-487), won Clang H., $16,300. 2d Peninsula S., $1,500. 3d Vosburgh H., $1,500; Children's Hospital H., $1,500; Bay Meadows H., $6,000.

Column (gr. g., 1944, Amphitheatre—Last Lay, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Paul Revere H. $1,000; Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000; Tomasello Memorial H., $1,000.

Come on Steve (br. c., 1946, Royal Reigh—Silver Dime, by Vandergrift), 3d Ascot Derby S., $250; Canadian Derby, $350.

COMMODORE LEA (1-427), won Bahamas H., $9,100. 3d Hibiscus S., $1,000; Chesapeake Trial, $1,000.

Competing Beau (b. g., 1947, No Competition—Lady Bowman, by *Carlaris), 2d San Bruno S., $1,500; El Camino S., $2,000.

CONNIVER (3-272), won Butler H., $40,-300. 2d Queens County H., $4,000. 3d Firenze H., $2,500.

Contest (br. h., 1944, *Sir Gallahad 3rd—*Skeet, by *Bahram), 2d Dixie H., $5,000.

CORNWALL (4-75), won Richard Johnson S., $6,065; Garden State S., $12,100. 2d Seashore S., $2,000; Remsen H., $2,000. 3d World's Playground S., $1,500.

Cosmopolite (dk. b. f., 1946, *Beau Pere—Hemisphere, by *Blenheim 2nd), 3d Hollywood Oaks, $3,500.

COUNT-A-BIT (3-659), won Choice S., $19,-200. 3d Providence S., $3,000.

COVER UP (1-774), won Pacific H., $7,640; Bing Crosby H., $6,800. 3d Golden Gate Mile H., $1,500.

Crack Reward (b. h., 1942, Reaping Reward—Firecracker, by *Pot au Feu), 3d Little Saratoga H. (by disq.), $350.

Cubanacan (ch. h., 1944, Bow to Me—Love Potion, by John P. Grier), 3d Grito de Baire H., $200; Criadores Cubanos H., $300.

Curandero (br. c., 1946, Brazado—Ciencia, by *Cohort), 2d Swift S., $3,000. 3d Experimental Free H. No. 1, $2,000; Discovery H., $2,000.

CURTICE (3-551), won Washington Park Futurity, $57,850; Prairie State S., $19,-550. 2d Bashford Manor S., $2,000; George Woolf Memorial S., $4,000. 3d Joliet S., $1,000; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $2,000.

Dad (ch. g., 1945, Nedayr—Sis Jarvis, by Sangreal), 3d Louisiana H., $1,000.

Daily Dip (ch. h., 1944, *Mahmoud—Dipsy Doodle, by Equipoise), 3d Spring H., $750.

Daiquari (blk. c., 1946, Eight Thirty—Miss Brief, by *Sickle), 2d Travers S., $4,000.

Danada Gift (ch. f., 1945, *Hairan—Swivel, by *Swift and Sure), 2d Santa Margarita H., $10,000; Lincoln H., $2,500; Portola H., $2,000. 3d Arlington Matron H., $2,-500.

DANDILLY (3-273), won Myrtlewood H., $18,650. 2d Misty Isle H., $5,000. 3d Modesty S., $2,500.

Dart By (b. g., 1945, Whirlaway—Omayya, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Valley Forge H., $3,000. 3d Atlantic City Turf H., $2,-500.

Deep Canyon (ch. c., 1945, Beau Pat—Hy Lou, by Hypoluxo), 3d Inland Empire Marathon H., $200.

DELEGATE (1-295), won Hialeah Inaugural H., $8,575; Seminole H., $8,250; Crete H., $7,325; Steger H., $7,775; New Rochelle H., $11,725. 2d Governor's H. (Detroit), $4,000; Clang H., $4,000; Hawthorne Inaugural H., $2,000; Interborough H., $3,000; Westchester H., $5,000. 3d Palm Beach H., $1,000.

Delorette (b. f., 1947, *Osiris 2nd—Elnora Broom, by Cudgel), 2d Hutchinson S., $160.

Delta Eagle (b. c., 1947, Fighting Fox—Edina, by Sun Flag), 3d Duncan F. Kenner S., $500.

Delta Queen (br. f., 1946, Bull Lea—Eleebok, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Monmouth Oaks, $2,000.

De Luxe (b. c., 1946, Bull Lea—Nellie L., by *Blenheim 2nd), 3d Sheridan H., $2,-500.

Dentifrice (br. f., 1947, Reaping Reward—Gino Patty, by *Gino), 3d Astoria S., $1,000.

DETECTIVE (3-391), won Albany H., $8,-625; Sanford S., $7,450. 2d Flash S., $1,-500; Grand Union Hotel S., $3,000. 3d Tremont S., $1,000; U. S. Hotel S., $1,500.

Dew of June (b. f., 1947, *Beau Pere—Primulus, by Sweep On), 2d Hollywood Lassie S., $5,000.

Dharan (b. c., 1946, Some Chance—Jacola, by *Jacopo), 2d San Mateo H., $2,000. 3d Del Mar Derby, $1,500.

Diamond Miss (b. m., 1942, *Mio d'Arezzo—*Braydore, by Roidore), 2d Harvest H., $300.

Dina Bam (br. f., 1947, War Bam—Valdina Moza, by Teddy's Comet), 2d Estrellita S., $1,500.

Dinah Rose (b. f., 1947, Petrose—Valdina Sis, by Osculator), 3d Tomboy S., $2,500.

DINNER GONG (1-518), won San Antonio H., $36,700; Golden Gate Mile H., $12,690; La Jolla H., $6,625. 2d San Carlos H. (Jan.), $10,000; Santa Anita H., $20,000; San Juan Capistrano H., $10,000. 3d Santa Anita Maturity, $15,000; Argonaut H., $3,500; American H., $7,500; Sunset H., $7,500.

DINNER HOUR (1-516), won Miami Beach H., $8,525.

*Djymy (b. c., 1947, Djebel—La Farandole, by Chateau Bouscaut), 2d Lads and Lassies S., $1,500.

Dobodura (b. f., 1945, Hash—Simple Flower, by Black Servant), 3d Newcastle H., $2,-500.

Dr. Heros (blk. c., 1947, Boatswain—Uma, by Mad Hatter), 2d Los Bebes S., $300; Ciudad de la Habana S., $300; Republic de Cuba S., $400.

DOMINAVE (3-402), won New Jersey Futurity, $11,470.

Don Ismael (dk. b. c., 1947, Nedayr—Advising Anna, by Blondin), 2d El Futurity Mexicano (2nd division), $738.

Donnworth (b. c., 1946), *Papworth—*Gold Streak 2nd, by *Golden Boss), 2d Ascot Derby S., $500.

DONOR (3-624), won Saratoga H., $21,350; Narragansett Special H., $19,400; Manhattan H., $20,400; New York H., $20,-450. 2d Wilson S., $3,000; Whitney S., $4,000; Questionnaire H., $4,000.

Dot H. (br. f., 1947, Four Freedoms—Bright Harvest, by *Sickle), 2d Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $1,000.

DOUBLE BRANDY (4-299), won Grayson S., $5,625; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $14,750. 2d Choice S., $5,000; Prince George Autumn H., $2,000. 3d Constitution H., $1,000; Pageant H., $1,000; Jerome H., $2,000; Maryland H., $1,000; Governor Bowie H., $750; Gold Cup, $5,000.

DOUBLE BRIAR, won Autumn H., $1,965; Jockey Club Cup H., $4,640. 3d Canadian Championship, $2,000.

DOUBLE JAY (3-300), won American H., $33,250.

*DOUBTLESS 2nd (3-622), won Saratoga Cup, $11,650.

DUCHESS PEG (3-344), won Arlington Lassie S., $45,125. 2d Hyde Park S., $4,000;

Princess Pat S., $6,000. 3d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $1,000; Pollyanna S., $2,000.

EASTERN FLYWAY (2-116), won Bowie Kindergarten S., $6,600. 2d Richard Johnson S., $1,500.

Eatontown (b. c., 1946, *Easton—Come Again, by *Teddy), 2d Lamplighter H., $3,000; Saranac H., $3,000. 3d Select H., $1,000.

Ebor (ch. f., 1946, *Osiris 2nd—Arcadian Dice, by Arcadian Flag), 3d Canadian Oaks, $120.

Egypt Lassie (br. f., 1947, Piccolo—Lady Waite, by Gladiator), 2d Spokane Futurity, $500.

Elbutte (br. c., 1946, *Blenheim 2nd—Elfectra, by Sweeping Light), 2d Berkeley H., $2,000; Del Mar Derby, $2,000. 3d Yerba Buena S., $1,125.

El Ingles (b. c., 1946, *This England—Which Blond, by Whichone), 2d Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $500. 3d Campeonato Cubano S., $500.

Ella Tryst (b. f., 1946, Sun Tryst—Elnora Broom, by Cudgel), 3d Alberta Derby, $150.

ELLISTEO, won Golden Spoon S. (dead heat with Nephisto), $1,095; Diamond Ring S. (2nd division), $2,080. 2d Princess Elizabeth S., $350. 3d Irene S., $200.

Elmo Vistic (ch. c., 1945, Atavistic—Elma Girl, by Bewithus), 2d Governor's H. (Pomona), $1,000.

ELMWOOD PAIR, won Woodstock Plate, $1,610.

*Ended (br. h., 1939, Felicitation—Last Act, by Call Boy), 3d White House H., $600.

Endurable (b. c., 1947, Chance Shot—Durability, by Unbreakable), 3d Sanford S., $750.

Energetic (b. c., 1945, Brazado—Entrechat, by Flying Heels), 2d Paumonok H., $5,000.

Enforcer (ch. g., 1945, *Raphael 2nd—Enfin, by Hildur), 2d Southland H., $1,000; Crete H., $2,000. 3d Steger H., $1,000.

EPIC (2-378), won Plate Trial (1st division), $2,105; King's Plate (Woodbine), $10,810.

ESCARP (4-296), won New York Turf Writers Cup H., $5,300.

ESGOHY, won Handicap Puebla, $1,577.

Eternal Bomb (gr. c., 1945, Eternal Bull—War Party, by Man o' War), 3d Grosse Pointe H., $750.

Eternal Square (b. c., 1947, Eternal Bull—Sweet Did, by He Did), 3d Hialeah Juvenile S., $1,000.

Evanstep (ch. f., 1945, The Rhymer—Del Turban, by Abdel), 2d Maple Leaf S., (Detroit), $3,500. 3d Governor's Lady H., $2,500; Beverly H., $2,500.

Everness (ch. f., 1947, Whirlaway—Hope Eternal, by Eternal), 3d Diamond Ring S. (1st division), $400.

Excitable Mary (b. f., 1947, Emileo—Dolaway, by Whiskaway), 2d Erie Claiming S., $1,500.

EXPLOITER, won Bryan and O'Hara H., $4,080; Fred S. Livingston H., $2,240. 2d Queen's Cup H., $300; Hamilton H., $700; King's Plate (Blue Bonnets), $700; Little Saratoga H., $700.

FAIR AUTHOR, won Alberta Derby, $1,985; Canadian Oaks, $1,120.

Fair Regards (b. f., 1947, With Regards—Fair Hazard, by Riskulus), 3d Estrellita S., $750.

Fais Do Do (b. f., 1947, *Heliopolis—Creole Maid, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Matron S., $5,000. 3d Spinaway S., $1,500; Marguerite S., $1,500.

FANCY FLYER (2-537), won Oaklawn H., $3,520; Tomasello Memorial H., $9,175. 2d Commonwealth H., $1,500; Rhode Island H., $1,500. 3d Rogers Williams H., $1,500.

FANEUIL MISS (2-538), won Bay State Kindergarten S., $5,060.

Fan Lady (b. f., 1947, Suffern—Lady Fanar, by *Fanar), 3d Florida Breeders' S., $1,000.

Faraway (ch. g., 1945, War Relic—Artifice, by *Light Brigade), 3d Valley Forge H., $1,500.

Far Fetched (b. f., 1946, Reaping Reward—Eleanor Baird, by Display), 2d Vercheres S., $350.

*Fast and Fair (dk. b. h., 1943, Fairway—Quixotic, by *Blenheim 2nd), 3d Forty-Niners H., $1,000.

FAULTLESS (1-263), won Tropical H., $8,375. 2d McLennan H., $5,000. 3d Royal Palm H., $1,000; Widener H., $5,000; Philadelphia H., $1,000.

FERD (2-282), won Youthful S., $10,375; Juvenile S., $11,125. 2d Albany H., $2,000.

FEUDIN FIGHTIN (2-476), won Joliet S., $8,025.

Fighting Fan (br. f., 1946, Fighting Fox—Trap Nest, by Blondin), 2d Jasmine S., $2,000.

Filsis (b. f., 1946, *Filisteo—Budsis, by Buddy Bauer), 2d Prince of Wales Plate, $600. 3d King's Plate (Woodbine), $1,000.

First Glance (br. c., 1947, Discovery—Bride Elect, by High Time), 2d William Penn S., $2,000. 3d Christiana S., $1,000; Great American S., $2,000.

FIRST NIGHTER (3-522), won Massachusetts H., $39,200. 2d Royal Palm H., $2,000; Tomasello Memorial H., $1,500; Daingerfield H., $4,000.

FLAG DRILL (2-433), won Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $6,225.

Fleet Argo (b. g., 1947, *Happy Argo—Hunting Party, by *Bahram), 2d Endurance H., $2,000.

FLEET RINGS (3-278), won Hollywood Lassie S., $28,850.

FLYING MISSEL (3-130), won Sussex H., $19,800; Daingerfield H., $15,050. 2d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $10,000; Gold Cup, $10,000. 3d Suburban H., $5,000; Brooklyn H., $5,000.

FLYING WEATHER (4-517), won W. P. Burch Memorial H., $7,725.

FORAY VINA (3-523), won Horseshoe H., $5,215.

FOREIGN AFFAIR (4-120), won Maryland Futurity, $7,300.

Fort Garry (ch. g., 1943, *Osiris 2nd—Light Crusader, by Crusader), 2d Western Canada H., $400.

Fouraday (b. f., 1946, Four Freedoms—Hour O'Day, by *Hourless), 2d British Columbia Derby, $500.

FOX TIME (2-48), won Tremont S., $9,000. 2d Great American S., $3,000; Wakefield S., $2,000.

Foxy Rythm (b. f., 1946, Happy Fox—Roman Rythm, by *Cohort), 3d Maple Leaf S. (Woodbine), $150.

Frankly (b. c., 1945, *Heliopolis—Clickety Clack, by Flying Heels), 3d Peninsula S., $1,125.

FRANKS MISTAKE, won Western Canada H., $1,520.

FREE AMERICA (2-432), won Churchill Downs H., $7,750. 2d Phoenix H., $2,000; Clark H., $2,000. 3d Ben Ali H., $1,000.

FREE AS AIR, won King Edward Gold Cup H., $2,195; Queen's Cup H., $1,680.

French Admiral (br. c., 1947, War Admiral—*Evangelist 2nd, by Asterus), 2d Breeders' Futurity, $8,312. 3d George Woolf Memorial, $2,000.

FRERE JACQUES (1-493), won Bougainvillea H., $8,175; Wolverine H., $5,475. 3d Michigan Mile, $750; Belle Isle H., $2,000.

Friar Tuck (b. g., 1945, Firethorn—Pious, by Dominion), 2d Miami Beach H., $2,000. 3d Bougainvillea H., $1,000.

Full Swing (b. g., 1947, *Blenheim 2nd—Four Eleven, by Haste), 3d Victoria S., $150.

Futuramatic (b. c., 1947, Eight Thirty—Heritage, by *Pharamound 2nd), 2d Primer S., $4,000.

GAFFERY (1-696), won Santa Susana S., $45,400; Ladies H., $24,800. 2d Acorn S., $3,000. 3d Test S., $750; Diana H., $1,000; Alabama S., $2,000; Comely H., $2,500.

Galacope (dk. b. g., 1946, Chance Shot—Star Galla, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Peter Clark H., $2,000. 3d Sequoia S., $1,500.

GALLA DAMION (3-401), won Speed H., $6,300.

Galloping Gus (ch. c., 1946, Some Chance—Cloud Sweeper, by High Cloud), 3d Swift S., $1,500.

GANGWAY (2-526), won La Salle H., $7,625.

GASPARILLA (4-164), won Sagamore S., $5,585. 2d Grayson S., $1,500. 3d Olympic H., $1,000; Laurel S., $750.

George Gains (ch. h., 1943, He Did—Fond Memories, by Bostonian), 2d Cherry Orchard Highweight H., $1,500.

Georges Girl (b. f., 1947, Halcyon—Fearless Girl, by Dark Hero), 2d Betsy Ross S., $1,500. 3d Bay State Kindergarten S., $500; Narragansett Nursery S., $1,000.

Gigolo (ch. c., 1947, Eight Thirty—Tierce, by *St. Germans), 2d Eastern Shore S., $1,500.

GLEN ARVIS (2-424), won Polly Drummond S. (1st division), $9,800.

GOING AWAY (2-426), won Yankee H., $26,025. 2d Massachusetts H., $10,000; All American H., $5,000; Washington H., $3,000. 3d Dwyer S., $5,000; Riggs H., $1,500.

GO JEEP GO (1-696), won Duncan F. Kenner S., $4,010. 3d Lafayette S., $1,000.

GOLDEN GLORY (4-74), won Art Sparks Claiming H., $3,540. 2d Marchbank H., $2,000.

Gold Girl (ch. m., 1944, by Microphone—Alma J., by Gallant Fox), 3d Admission Day H., $200.

GOOD EXCUSE (4-124), won San Francisco County H., $7,960. 2d Coronada H., $2,000. 3d Vanity H., $3,500.

Gould Demo (dk. br. f., 1947, by *Onslaught 2nd—Dutch Lily, by Amsterdam), 3d Salisbury Juvenile S., $80; Edmonton Kindergarten S., $125.

GRAND ENTRY (2-10), won Louisiana H., $7,460. 2d Roger Williams H., $3,000; Governor's H. (Narragansett), $2,000. 3d Commonwealth H., $1,000.

Grandpere (b. c., 1945, *Beau Pere—*Brave Bird, by Heroic), 2d Pacific H., $2,000. 3d Golden State Breeders' H., $7,500.

Great Circle (br. c., 1947, *Beau Pere—Hemisphere, by *Blenheim 2nd), 2d Starlet S., $5,000.

GREAT DREAM (4-166), won Hayward Morrison H., $7,700; Peninsula S., $4,800. 2d Veterans' Rehabilitation H., $2,000. 3d Burlingame H., $1,000.

Great Shuffle (gr. c., 1946, Great War—Soft Shoe, by Stepenfetchit), 3d Louisiana Derby, $1,500.

GREEK SHIP (3-277), won Wakefield S., $8,575; Flash S., $7,200; Mayflower S., $20,725. 3d Albany H., $1,000.

GREEK SONG (4-536), won Endurance H., $7,875.

GREEN BAIZE (1-366), won Jasmine S., $8,100.

GRILLED, won Breeders' S., $3,485.

GROWING UP (3-277), won Betsy Ross S., $6,300. 2d Mayflower S. (by disq.), $4,000. 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $750.

GUILLOTINE (4-55), won Futurity S., $87,585.

Gwynfryd (b. m., 1942, Stand Pat—Ballycolla, by *Blue Pete), 2d Canadian Championship H., $300. 3d C. A. Cottrell Memorial H., $150.

Hail Me (b. f., 1945, Bow to Me—Hail, by *Volta), 2d Criadores Cubanos H., $600.

HALT (2-223), won Blue Grass S., $16,050.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY (4-404), won Portola H., $6,800.

Happy C. (br. g., 1943, Roman—Black Lashes, by *Sickle), 3d Grassland H., $2,000; Meadowland H., $2,000.

Happy Issue (ch. m., 1940, Bow to Me—Achieve, by Insco), 2d San Francisco H. (by disq.), $2,000.

Happy Lancer (b. c., 1947, Valdina Lancer—Happony, by *Simony), 2d British Columbia Futurity, $450; British Columbia Nursery S., $350.

HAPPY VOYAGE, won Las Bebes S., $1,360.

Hayseed (b. c., 1946, Top Row—Valley Lass, by Questionnaire), 2d San Felipe S., $10,000.

Hedgewood (br. c., 1946, Reaping Reward—Fake, by Mervich), 3d Survivor S., $750; Kent S., $2,500; Choice S., $2,500.

Hen Sprig (b. f., 1947, Andy K.—Plumage, by Ballot), 2d Tanforan Lassie S., $1,500.

HERE'S HOPING (3-373), won Tomboy S., $23,050; Princess Pat S., $43,175.

Heres Hube (b. c., 1947, Four Freedoms—Sunny Ceres, by Sun Teddy), 2d Duncan F. Kenner S., $1,000.

Hey Decision (b. c., 1947, Destrer—Lady Mardun, by *Marcus Aurelius), 3d Hutchinson S., $80.

Hi-Dee Jay (ch. c., 1947, *Onslaught 2nd—Hi Duchess, by *Marcus Aurelius), 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.

HIGH FREQUENCY (2-501), won Powder Puff S., $8,820; Lads and Lassies S., $6,045; Champion S., $20,950. 2d Graduation S., $5,000; Tomboy S., $5,000; Astarita S., $2,000. 3d Fashion S., $1,000.

HIGH TREND (4-166), won Washington H., $11,750. 2d Salvator Mile, $2,000; Absecon Island H., $2,000; Olympic H., $2,000; Quaker City H., $1,500. 3d Carter H., $2,500; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $2,000.

HILL PRINCE (3-522), won World's Playground S., $11,275; Babylon H., $9,625; Cowdin S., $15,850. 2d Sapling S., $2,000.

HIS BROTHER, won R. F. Leighton Me-

morial H., $1,375; President's H., $1,460. 2d S. W. Randall Plate, $500.

Honeymoon (b. m., 1943, *Beau Pere—Panoramic, by Chance Shot), 2d Vanity H., $5,000; Del Mar H., $2,000.

HUON KID (4-682), won San Francisco H., $9,950.

Hush Money (ch. f., 1947, Easy Mon—Hermitage Girl, by Hash), 3d Betsy Ross S., $1,000.

Hygro's Ways (br. c., 1947, Hygro—Darkways, by Black Toney), 3d Premio Anahuac (1st division), $206.

Imacomin (br. f., 1946, *Heliopolis—Missmahoot, by Halcyon), 2d Prioress S., $3,000; Pimlico Oaks, $2,000; Artful S., $4,000; Vineland H., $4,000; Benjamin Franklin H., $2,000.

Imago (b. f., 1947, Heelfly—Carmenita, by Bon Homme), 3d Hollywood Lassie S., $3,500.

Imperial Lad (ch. c., 1947, Invermark—Frances Keene, by Jean Valjean), 2d Eye Opener S., $500. 3d Diamond Ring S. (2nd division), $400.

Infirst (ch. m., 1944, Dauber—Her Grace, by *Bright Knight), 3d Sagamore S., $750.

INSEPARABLE (4-404), won Louisville H., $6,450. 3d Prince George Autumn H., $1,000.

In the Pink (b. m., 1944, Bull Lea—Early Autumn, by Jamestown), 3d Colonial H., $1,500.

Irene's Angel (b. f., 1946, Pharloch—Irene F., by *Justice F.), 2d Longacres Mile, $2,400. 3d Governor's H. (Longacres), $700.

IRISEN (3-657), won Boardwalk H., $7,525; Capitol H., $6,035. 2d Colonial H., $3,000. 3d Dade County H., $750; Molly Pitcher H., $1,500.

Irish Channel (br. f., 1947, Bold Irishman—Blustery, by *Sun Briar), 2d Colleen S. (1st division), $2,000.

IRISH WITCH (3-216), won Regret H., $8,225.

Isa (blk. f., 1945, Eight Thirty—Brown Biscuit, by Sir Andrew), 2d Regret H., $2,000.

Isigny (b. g., 1945, *East Side 2nd—*Erie 2nd, by *Easton), 2d New Orleans H., $5,000.

IRIS, won Princess Elizabeth S., $1,450.

ISTAN (3-49), won Salvator Mile, $9,375; Inaugural H. (Atlantic City), $7,375. 2d Roseben H., $3,000; Long Branch H., $2,000; Ocean City H., $2,000.

IT GIRL (2-465), won Pimlico Breeders' S., $3,950.

It's Fun (b. m., 1941, Milkman—Play Mary Jane, by Chance Play), 3d Clasico 20 de Noviembre, $173.

Jack S. L. (ch. g., 1940, Jack High—Burgee, by Pennant), 2d Louisiana H., $2,000. 3d La Salle H., $1,000.

Jaleen (b. f., 1947, Beau of Mine—Mary Schulz, by Crack Brigade), 3d Polly Drummond S. (2nd division), $1,000.

Jalisco (b. c., 1947, Foxbrough—Late Bulletin, by Chicstraw), 3d Futurity Mexicano (2nd division), $369.

Jazz Baby (gr. f., 1946, *Mahmoud—Dipsy Doodle, by Equipoise), 2d Gazelle S., $4,000. 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $5,000.

Jersey Queen (b. f., 1947, Valdina Orphan—Mismate, by High Strung), 3d Colleen S. (1st division), $1,000.

JESS LINTHICUM (4-220), won Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $6,205. 3d Endurance H., $1,000.

Jodean (b. f., 1946, Sirasia—Melody Jean, by Sir Andrew), 3d Clasico Malinche, $206.

Joey Bomber (b. g., 1945, Bomber—Martha Joan, by In Memoriam), 2d Bryan and O'Hara H., $800; Fred S. Livingston H., $600; Autumn H., $400. 3d Jockey Club Cup H., $600.

JOHNS JOY (2-465), won Motor City S., $17,240; Cavalcade H., $19,850; Yerba Buena S., $4,800; Sequoia S., $6,750. 2d Blue Grass S., $4,000; Tanforan H., $5,000. 3d Frontier S., $1,500; American Derby, $6,000.

Jolirab (gr. c., 1947, Doublrab—Jolette, by Unbreakable), 2d Florida Breeders' S., $2,000.

Jovianne (blk. m., 1943, Unbreakable—Stirred, by Stimulus), 3d Portola H., $1,500.

JUNE BRIDE (3-49), won Hollywood Oaks, $18,750. 2d Santa Susana S., $10,000.

Juniors Fancy (lt. b. f., 1947, *Shifting Sands 2nd—Peggy Kelley, by *Royal 2nd), 2d Blue Bonnet Juvenile H., $350.

Just Why (ch. f., 1946, No Competition—Crown O'Burr, by Iron Crown), 2d Oakland H., $2,000; Hollywood Oaks, $5,000; Westerner H., $10,000.

*KAB (4-164), won San Mateo H., $7,780.

Kalimera (gr. f., 1947, Litchfield—Grey Lassie, by *Sherab), 3d Miss America S., $1,000.

Keep Right (b. c., 1947, Super Duper—Admiralette, by Man o' War), 2d Sanford S., $1,500.

Keiwell (b. g., 1945, Andy K.—Cingalese, by Broadway Jones), 2d Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., $450.

KY. COLONEL (3-507), won Sheridan H., $17,950. 2d American Derby, $12,000. 3d Peabody Memorial H., $2,500.

Kingarvie (ch. g., 1943, Teddy Wrack—*Forsworn, by Bachelor's Double), 3d King Edward Gold Cup H., $300; Queen's Cup H., $150.

King Bay (b. h., 1944, King Cole—Tacky Sue, by Hard Tack), 2d Grosse Pointe H., $1,500.

King Midas (ch. g., 1945, *Heliopolis—Bright Future, by High Quest), 2d Coral Gables H., $2,000; Tropical H., $2,000; Southern Maryland H., $2,000.

King William (lt. b. c., 1947, *Boswell—Stimulation, by Stimulus), 2d Clarendon Plate S., $650; Coronation S., $900. 3d Mid-Summer S., $200.

Kitchen Police (ch. h., 1943, Discovery—Galley Slave, by *Gino), 2d Dade County H., $1,500; Hialeah Inaugural H., $2,000. 3d Rowe Memorial H., $1,000.

Knicker Maid (ch. f., 1947, Knickerbocker—Dark Maid, by Black Servant), 2d Las Bebes S., $300.

La Chamiza (ch. f., 1947, Rudie—Bright Shot, by Son o' Battle), 3d Premio Anahuac (2nd division), $206.

LADY DORIMAR (3-557), won Test S., $6,975. 3d Kentucky Oaks, $2,500.

Lady Ireland (b. f., 1947, *Fairmond—Lady Moon, by *North Star 3rd), 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $350.

Lady Marella (br. f., 1947, Pagan Knight—Marella, by *Marcus Aurelius), 2d Salisbury Juvenile S., $160.

Lady Marquest (ch. f., 1947, Jacomar—Desert Flower, by Questionnaire), 2d Debutante S. (Churchill Downs), $2,000; Miss America S., $2,000.

LARAN (2-350), won Baltimore Spring H., $5,685.

La Serena (b. f., 1946, War Ration—Mad Shirley, by Mad Hatter), 3d Oriental Park S., $150.

LAST MARK, won Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., $2,070; King's Plate (Blue Bonnets), $2,465. 3d Fred S. Livingston H., $300; Hamilton H., $350.

LA VALENTINA, won El Futurity Mexicano (2nd division), $2,384.

Lawless Maid (gr. f., 1947, Bunty Lawless—Uvirix, by *Synorix), 2d Mid Summer S., $400.

LEFTY JIM (3-516), won Miles Standish S., $6,725. 2d Narragansett Nursery S., $2,000; James H. Connors Memorial S., $1,500. 3d Mayflower S. (by disq.), $2,000.

LEXTOWN (2-478), won Peabody Memorial H., $17,700. 2d Arkansas Derby, $2,000; Motor City S., $4,000; Dick Welles S., $5,000.

Libersan (ch. c., 1946, Khorasan—Liberty Queen, by Liberty Limited), 2d Goodwill S., $700.

LIGHTED WAY, won Harvest H., $1,315. 2d Governor's Speed H., $300. 3d Playfair Mile, $325.

LIGHTS UP (4-222), won Remsen H., $8,900.

LITHE (3-475), won Arlington Matron H., $18,700; Comely H., $20,700. 2d Cleopatra H., $5,000; Vosburgh H., $3,000. 3d Royal Oak S., $2,000; Washington Park H., $5,000; Vineland H., $2,000; New Rochelle H., $1,500.

LITTLE ROLLO (4-33), won White House H., $3,620. 2d Albany Claiming H., $2,000. 3d San Jose H., $1,000.

Long Red (b. c., 1947, *Long Voyage—Red Eva, by Prince of Umbria), 2d A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, $1,000. 3d Los Bebes S., $150; Juveniles Cubanos S., $250.

Lord Fairmond (b. c., 1945, *Fairmond—Sweepden, by Sweepster), 2d Polo Park H., $1,000.

*LORD GRILLO (2-245), won Havre de Grace H., $11,925.

LOSER WEEPER (2-337), won Metropolitan H., $21,400; Valley Forge H., $12,650; Bay Shore H., $12,125; Vosburgh H., $12,750.

Lot O Luck (b. c., 1947, Chance Play—Potheen, by Wildair), 2d Pimlico Futurity, $4,000. 3d Keeneland Sales Colt and Gelding S., $2,550.

Lotowhite (ch. c., 1947, Devil Diver—Lotopoise, by Equipoise), 2d East View S., $10,000.

Love Sonnet (dk. b. h., 1943, Hard Tack—Dark Love, by *Traumer), 2d Colonel F. M. Alger Memorial H., $5,000; 3d Border City H., $1,500.

LUCKY VALLEY, won Playfair Mile, $2,660. 2d Washington State Breeders' H., $400. 3d Harvest H., $150.

LURLINE B. (1-295), won Santa Margarita H., $38,800.

Lycos (ch. h., 1943, *Sickle—Carla, by *Teddy), 2d Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $700.

MACACO, won El Futurity Mexicano (1st division), $2,441.

Macbeth (ch. c., 1945, *Mahmoud—Twin Lakes, by Pairbypair), 2d Jamaica H., $3,000; Camden H., $3,000.

Madina (br. f., 1947, Valdina Bully—Sunny May, by *Tantallon), 3d British Columbia Nursery S., $200.

Magic Wick (b. c., 1946, Banco—Wickless, by Luminist), 3d Washington State Breeders' H., $200.

Make Swing (1-675), won Hialeah Juvenile S., $13,725. 3d Bowie Kindergarten S., $750.

Make-Up Man (dk. b. c., 1945, *Beau Pere—Painted Veil, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,500.

Manchac (b. h., 1944, *Bahram—Sassaby, by Broomstick), 3d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $1,000.

MANGOHICK (3-169), won Fleetwing H., $15,800; Rumson H., $8,200. 2d Inaugural H. (Atlantic City), $2,000. 3d Oceanport H., $1,000.

MANNERS EFFORT, won North Montana State Fair H., $1,550.

MANYUNK (3-513), won Wilson S., $12,100; American Legion H., $6,550. San Carlos H. (Dec.), $42,050. 3d Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., $5,000; Sysonby Mile, $2,000.

Maple Wood (b. c., 1947, Bunty Lawless—Noon Maid, by *Soleil du Midi), 3d Clarendon Plate S., $325.

Marabout (gr. g., 1946, *Mahmoud—Vietta, by Jamestown), 3d Benjamin Franklin H., $1,000.

Marching Lou (br. f., 1947, Marching Sir—Carlue, by Dr. Cardenas), 2d Montana Breeders' Futurity (Great Falls), $300; Montana Breeders' Futurity (Billings), $300.

*Marchons 2nd (ch. h., 1944, Medicis—Careless Nun, by Abbots Trace), 3d Brandywine H., $1,000.

Marian Ann (b. f., 1947, Vincentive—Alexandrine, by St. James), 2d Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $1,500.

Marine Band (br. c., 1945, War Relic—Song, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Governor's H. (Narragansett, by disq.), $1,000.

Mark Up (b. g., 1945, Briarlet—Stop Loss, by Brokers Tip), 2d Baltimore Spring H., $1,500.

Mayito (b. h., 1944, Bow to Me—Charming Emma, by *Sun Charmer), 2d Marianao H., $400.

McGILL, won Orpen Cup and Saucer H., $10,695. 3d Golden Spoon S., $200.

Menu (b. h., 1943, *Bahram—Dinner Date, by Stimulus), 2d Western Championship, $410.

MERINGUE (4-573), won Bowie Breeders S., $5,535. 3d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.

MESMER (2-435), won Commonwealth H., $6,275; Rhode Island H., $5,925. 3d Quaker City H., $750.

*MICHE (4-652), won Tanforan H., $17,050. 2nd Golden Gate Mile H., $3,000. 3d San Carlos H. (Dec.), $7,500.

*Michigan 3rd (b. h., 1944, Tonico—Kyra, by Parwiz), 3d Massachusetts H., $5,000.

MIDDLEGROUND (3-577), won Hopeful S., $44,050. 3d Arlington Futurity, $4,000.

MIGHTY NICE, won Grey Stakes H., $2,645; Irene S., $1,535.

Mike's Lil (br. f., 1947, Omission—Full Tide, by Sweep), 3d Blue Bonnet Juvenile H., $150.

MILD RETORT, won Handicap Presidencial, $2,505. 3d Clasico Copa de Ora H., $206.

MI NEGRO, won Los Bebes S., $1,185; Republic de Cuba S., $1,820; Juveniles Cubanos S., $2,165. 3d Ciudad de la Habana S., $150.

MI PREFERIDO, won Oriental Park S., $1,275; Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $1,670; Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $2,045; Derby de Cuba, $3,830; Campeonato Cubano S., $3,-275.

MISS CROSS S., won Los Angeles County Fair H., $1,635.

Miss Degree (br. f., 1947, Third Degree—Oh Miss, by Charley O.), 2d Babylon H., $2,000.

*MISS GRILLO (1-749), won San Juan Capistrano H., $38,100. 3d Santa Anita H., $10,000.

Miss Highbrow (ch. f., 1947, *Heliopolis—*Felicia 2nd, by Asterus), 3d Keeneland Sales Filly S., $2,025.

Miss Mommy (br. f., 1945, *Bull Dog—Farmerette, by *Sickle), 2d Border City H., $3,000. 3d Black Helen H., $2,000; Boots and Saddle H., $1,000.

MISS NEAL (2-136), won Phoenix H., $8,-750.

MISS REQUEST (3-679), won Beldame H., $53,600. 2nd Ladies' H., $6,000. 3d New Orleans H., $2,500; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $5,000.

MISS STEPHANIE (3-50), won Miss America S., $8,025. 2d Pollyanna S., $4,000.

MISS TROUBLE, won Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, $1,658; Handicap Gay Dalton, $1,658. 2d Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, $412. 3d Handicap Internacional, $206.

Miss Woeful (dk. b. m., 1941, Cog-Air—Sad Eyes, by Prince of Bourbon), 2d Clasico 20 de Noviembre, $347.

Mocopo (b. g., 1946, Blue Swords—Mo, by Percentage), 2d Sequoia S., $2,000. 3d San Francisco H., $2,250.

Model Cadet (ch. c., 1946, Requested—Hadepine, by Hadagal), 2d Experimental Free H. No. 1, $4,000; Experimental Free H. No. 2, $5,000.

MOLDY, won Durham Cup H., $1,950.

Montana Sands (b. c., 1946, *Shifting Sands 2nd—Labor Day, by Display), 2d Canadian Championship, $2,000. 3d Woodstock Plate, $150.

Montanes (b. g., 1942, Gallant Fox—Island Dress, by Mad Hatter), 3d Handicap de las Americas, $1,031.

Monte Libano (b. c., 1946, Up the Creek—High Praise, by Supremus), 3d Dr. Alberto Inclan S., $250; Derby de Cuba, $500.

MOONRUSH (2-10), won Berkeley H., $7,-620; Peter Clark H., $7,880; Bay Meadows H., $40,600. 2d San Diego H., $2,000. 3d Oakland H., $1,000.

MORE SUN (3-302), won Graduation S., $22,750; United States Hotel S., $14,500; Saratoga Special, $12,750. 2d National Stallion S. (colt division), $3,000. 3d Juvenile S., $1,000; Flash S., $750.

MOTHER (4-143), won Queen Isabella H., $5,605. 3d Beldame H., $5,000.

Mount Marcy (ch. c., 1945, *Mahmoud—Maud Muller, by Pennant), 2d Louisville H. (dead heat), $1,150. 3d Aqueduct H., $2,000.

Mouse Hole (dk. b. g., 1941, Granville—Miss Mouse, by John P. Grier), 3d Albany Claiming H., $1,000.

MR. ACE (2-189), won Harford H., $7,780.

Mr. Trouble (ch. c., 1947, *Mahmoud—Motto, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d United States Hotel S., $3,000. 3d National Stallion S. (colt division), $1,500; Wakefield S., $1,-000; Grand Union Hotel S., $1,500; Hopeful S., $3,000.

Mr. Tuck (b. c., 1946, *Sir Gallahad 3rd—*Hunting Scene, by *Bahram), 2d Oaklawn H., $1,000.

Mrs. Gibson (br. f., 1947, Easy Mon—Rule All, by *Teddy), 3d My Dear S., $150.

Mrs. Rabbit (b. f., 1945, Milkman—Play Mary Jane, by Chance Play), 3d Labor Day H., $1,500.

MUCHO MAS (3-211), won Narragansett Nursery S., $9,725. 2d Miles Standish S., $1,500. 3d Dover S., $1,000.

Music Man (b. h., 1944, King Cole—Beauty Sleep, by Infinite), 3d Pacific H., $1,000.

My Celeste (blk. f., 1946, Neddie—Monida, by Pilate), 2d Pageant H., $2,000. 3d Delaware Oaks, $2,000.

MY EMMA (3-391), won Hannah Dustin H., $8,525. 2d Molly Pitcher H., $3,000. 3d Mary Dyer S., $750.

MY REQUEST (1-725), won Le Compte H., $4,780; New Orleans H., $20,150; Excelsior H., $16,700; Edgemere H., $15,675. 2d Merchants' and Citizens' H., $4,000; Manhattan H., $5,000. 3d Paumonok H., $2,500; Whitney S., $2,000; Saratoga H., $2,500.

My Rose (b. f., 1947, Snark—Fleur, by Pennant), 3d Polly Drummond S. (1st division), $1,000.

Mystagogue (ch. c., 1947, Alaking—Streamer, by Bud Lerner), 2d Maryland Futurity, $2,000. 3d Bowie Breeders' S., $750.

NASOPHAR (3-343), won Delaware Oaks, $23,865. 3d Rose Leaves S., $2,500.

Natural (b. c., 1945, Chance Shot—Seven Pines, by Haste), 2d Sunset H., $10,000.

NAVY CHIEF (3-124), won Great American S., $11,850. 2d Youthful S., $2,000; Juvenile S., $2,000; Tremont S., $2,000; Hopeful S., $6,000. 3d Saratoga Special (no 3rd money, winner take all), Babylon H., $1,000.

Nazma (ch. f., 1947, Shut Out—Dark Loveliness, by *Traumer), 3d Schuylerville S., $750; Autumn Day S., $1,000.

Near Thing (ch. g., 1946, Some Chance—P T Boat, by Trace Call), 3d Providence S., $1,500; Lamplighter H., $1,500.

NEARWAY (2-77), won Rowe Memorial H., $7,650; Bowie H., $7,400. 3d Excelsior H., $2,000; Havre de Grace H., $1,500; Rumson H., $1,000.

NELLIES POST, won Montana Breeders' Futurity (Great Falls), $1,775; Montana Breeders' Futurity (Billings), $945.

NELL K. (2-161), won Prioress S., $12,100; Acorn S., $13,725; Gazelle S., $16,450. 3d Jasmine S., $1,000.

NEPHISTO, won Golden Spoon S., $1,095.

NEWSBEAT (3-690), won Governor's H. (Longacres), $5,925. 3d Longacres Mile, $1,200.

Next Move (br. f., 1947, Bull Lea—Now What, by Chance Play), 2d Autumn Day S., $2,000; Demoiselle S., $10,000.

Nickie C. (b. c., 1947, Chicuelo—Still Water, by Sun Hatter), 3d Eastern Shore S., $750.

NOBLE IMPULSE (2-314), won Survivor S., $5,655. 3d Preakness S., $7,500.

*Noor (br. c., 1945, Nasrullah—Queen of Bagdad, by *Bahram), 2d San Francisco H., $3,000. 3d Marchbank H., $1,500; Tanforan H., $3,500.

North York (b. g., 1942, *North Wales 2nd—Gallentia, by Gallant Fox), 2d Durham Cup H., $300.

NO STRINGS (3-86), won Modesty S., $19,-150. 2d Princess Doreen S., $4,000.

OCEAN BRIEF (2-224), won Correction H., $12,025; Colonial H., $12,400; Camden H., $12,525.

OCEAN DRIVE (1-373), won Hibiscus S., $8,175; Dick Welles S., $18,200. 2d Withers S., $5,000.

Octorora (br. g., 1945, War Admiral—Even Tan, by Equipoise), 3d Governor's Cup H., $800.

OIL CAPITOL (2-390), won Lansing S., $7,760; Keeneland Sales Colt and Gelding S., $18,599; Breeders' Futurity, $28,-517; Pimlico Futurity, $48,755.

OLD ROCKPORT (1-552), won Santa Anita Derby, $94,700. 3d Peter Pan H., $1,500.

OLD TOM (2-390), won Bashford Manor S., $10,225. 3d Lansing S., $1,000.

OLYMPIA (1-427), won San Felipe S., $51,-950; Flamingo S., $48,500; Experimental Free H. No. 1, $14,000; Experimental Free H. No. 2, $17,250; Wood Memorial S., $31,850; Derby Trial, $9,000; Withers S., $21,150. 2d Hibiscus S., $2,000; Santa Anita Derby, $20,000; Jersey S., $10,000; Sheridan H., $5,000. 3d Dick Welles S., $2,500.

One Hitter (ch. c., 1946, Shut Out—Bold Anna, by Bold Venture), 2d Yankee H., $4,000; Shevlin S., $4,000; Dwyer S., $10,-000, Discovery H., $4,000. 3d Withers S., $2,500.

ON TRUST (2-350), won Golden State Breeders' H., $33,700. 2d Santa Catalina H., $10,000; San Pasqual H., $10,000.

ONWITCH, won Calgary Juvenile S., $705; Salisbury Juvenile S., $545; Hutchinson S., $630; Edmonton Kindergarten S., $615; Winnipeg Futurity, $3,255. 3d Bird Catcher S., $125.

ORATION (4-536), won Marchbank H., $7,-400.

Oriole (b. g., 1945, Swing and Sway—Outburst, by Messenger), 2d Harford H., $2,-000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $4,-000.

OUR REQUEST (3-447), won Rose Leaves S., $19,700. 3d Maple Leaf S. (Detroit), $1,500.

Our Tops (b. c., 1947, Bimelech—Bazaar, by Tetratema), 2d Christiana S., $2,000; Dover S., $2,000.

OUTOTHEBLUE (2-480), won Albany Claiming H., $7,760. 2d Governor's H. (Sacramento), $2,000.

Paddleduck (ch. f., 1945, *Blenheim 2nd—Dabchick, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Top Flight H., $3,000; Newcastle H., $5,000; Hannah Dustin H., $1,500. 3d Correction H., $1,500.

Pagan Star (blk. h., 1941, Jopagan—M'Lisse, by Eternal), 2d Independence Day H., $1,000. 3d Speed H., $700; Seattle H., $500; Governor's H. (Pomona), $750; Los Angeles County Fair H., $350; Inaugural H. (Sacramento), $450.

Palermo (br. h., 1943, Sweepster—*Mandataria, by Lombardo), 3d Durham Cup H., $150.

PALESTINIAN (2-386), won Jersey S., $40,700; Empire City H., $38,000. 2d Wood Memorial S., $8,000; Preakness S., $15,000; Butler H., $10,000. 3d Kentucky Derby, $5,000; Belmont S., $7,500; Arlington Classic, $6,000.

PAPA REDBIRD (2-313), won Curtain Up H., $8,460; Ocean City H., $8,400.

Patmigirl (dk. b. f., 1946, *Beau Pere—Sweet Patrice, by Halcyon), 3d Santa Susana S., $7,500.

PEDIGREE (2-116), won Oakland H., $8,-260; Golden Gate Derby, $17,950; Cinema H., $19,250; Westerner H., $42,900.

*Peixoto (ch. h., 1944, Puro Habano—Pida, by Hechicero), 3d Miami Beach H., $1,-000.

Pella (b. f., 1946, *Pharamond 2nd—Salaminia, by Man o' War), 2d Governor's Lady H., $5,000.

Pellicle (dk. b. g., 1943, Sir Damion—Pelisse, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Ben Ali H., $2,-000; Michigan Mile, $1,500; Wolverine H., $1,500. 3d St. Clair H., $750; Huron H., $750.

PEP WELL (2-196), won Philadelphia H., $9,120.

*Persepolis (b. g., 1941, Dastur—Lavinia, by Bosworth), 3d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $600. (See also steeplechase division).

PERSIAN BEAUTY, won Little Saratoga H., $2,035.

PETEY COTTER (3-337), won Select H., $9,150. 2d Louisiana Derby, $3,000.

PETIT BLEU (3-694), won Jeanne d'Arc S., $6,450.

PETROLAS, won Victoria S., $1,790. 2d My Dear S. (by disq.), $300; Irene S., $400.

PHARMIO, won Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $3,710.

Phar Mon (br. c., 1945, Easy Mon—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d Churchill Downs H., $1,000.

PIET (2-161), won Jamaica H., $12,350. 2d Rowe Memorial H., $2,000; Wilmington H., $2,000.

PILASTER (3-339), won Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $8,900; Pimlico Cup H., $11,225; Riggs H., $12,850; Prince George Autumn H., $8,225. 2d Omnibus H., $3,000; Sagamore S., $1,500; Governor Bowie H., $1,500. 3d Dixie H., $2,500; Ocean City H., $1,000; Absecon Island H., $1,000; All American H., $2,500.

Piloto (b. c., 1947, Sun Pilot—Polly Liberty, by Liberty Limited), 2d El Futurity Mexicano (1st division), $738.

Pipette (br. m., 1944, *Piping Rock—Highclere, by Jack High), 2d Toboggan H., $4,000. 3d Roseben H., $1,500; Interborough H., $1,500.

*Platinado (gr. c., 1946, *The Satrap—Salmonella, by King Salmon), 3d Gran Premio Nacional, $206.

PLUCKY FLAG, won Clasico Copa de Ora H., $1,623; Clasico 20 de Noviembre, $1,-332. 2d Handicap Gay Dalton, $412.

Plunder (br. f., 1946, War Relic—Pretty Pet, by Victorian or Jean Valjean), 2d Alabama S., $4,000; Beldame H. (by disq.), $10,000.

*Politico (blk. h., 1939, Puro Habano—Night Joy, by The Panther), 3d Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, $206.

Pollapash (b. c., 1947, Pasha—*Sweet Polly 2nd, by Kopi), 3d British Columbia Futurity, $225.

Polly Lass (b. f., 1946, Saladin—Alpolly, by Boatswain), 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,-000.

Pomp's Gal (lt. b. m., 1943, Pomponius—Afghar, by Sir Ronald), 3d Southland H., $500.

PONDER (2-278), won Kentucky Derby, $91,600; Peter Pan H., $13,025; Arlington Classic, $65,450; American Derby, $65,150; Lawrence Realization, $15,500; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $36,300.2d Derby Trial, $2,000; Belmont S., $15,000; Whirlaway S., $6,000. 3d Narragansett Special H., $2,500.

Porter's Broom (ch. g., 1944, Can't Wait—Shake Down, by The Porter), 2d Curtain Up H., $2,000; Hurry Up Highweight H,. $1,500.

Post Card (b. c., 1947, Firethorn—Ace Card, by Case Ace), 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,500.

Power Drunk (gr. f., 1946, Thellusson—Disornate, by Display), 2d Woodstock Plate, $300.

Precession (br. h., 1944, Bull Lea—Tiens, by Pennant), 2d Art Sparks Claiming H., $1,000; San Francisco County H., $2,000; Hayward Morrison H., $2,000; Burlingame H., $2,000. 3d San Mateo H., $1,000; Governor's H. (Sacramento), $1,250.

*PRETAL (2-162), won San Franciscan H., $8,160. 2d Inglewood H., $5,000. 3d Hollywood Gold Cup, $10,000.

Pretenciosa (ch. f., 1946, Gallahadion—Sybarite, by *Swinburne), 2d Clasico Malinche, $412.

PREVARICATOR (3-661), won San Diego H., $6,600; Alameda H., $7,620. 2d Forty-Niners H., $2,000. 3d San Francisan H., $1,000; La Jolla H., $1,500; Del Mar H., $1,500.

PRINCE ABBEY (3-346), won Haggin S., $27,250.

Princess Dare (ch. f., 1947, Jacomar—Darling Lady, by Diavolo), 2d Keeneland Sales Filly S., $4,050.

PROPHETS THUMB (4-32), won Discovery H., $15,650; Pageant H., $7,725. 3d Lawrence Realization, $2,000.

PROVOCATIVE, won Southland H., $3,445. 2d Illinois Owners' H., $4,000.

Puppet (ch. c., 1947, *Half Crown—Poupee, by *Quatre Bras 2nd), 3d Richard Johnson S., $750.

*Quemadito (b. h., 1942, Disarmament—Quemason, by Henry Lee), 3d Saratoga Cup, $1,500.

Quick Retort (b. f., 1946, Count Fleet—Slap, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Hannah Dustin H., $1,000.

Quihi (gr. c., 1947, Sabu—Dressage, by *Bull Dog), 3d Homebred S., $1,000.

QUIZ SHOW (2-280), won Eastern Shore S., $6,295; William Penn S., $10,125; Christiana S., $11,300.

Rabies (br. g., 1943, *Bull Dog—Laila Wild, by Big Blaze), 3d Le Compte H., $1,000.

Radar Lass (b. f., 1947, Magyar—Miss Guilley, by *Guilsborough), 3d Montana Breeders' Futurity (Billings), $150.

RAMPART (3-624), won Absecon Island H., $7,550. 3d Coral Gables H., $1,000.

RARE PERFUME (2-352), won Fashion S., $10,275; Autumn Day S., $8,525. 2d Rosedale S., $2,000; Jeanne d'Arc S., $1,500. 3d Demoiselle S., $5,000.

RE-ARMED (3-487), won George Woolf Memorial S., $16,500. 2d Washington Park Futurity, $8,000.

Red Camelia (ch. f., 1946, *Brown King—Well Behaved, by Behave Yourself), 3d Monmouth Oaks, $1,000.

Regal Maid (b. m., 1942, *Hairan—Tarnish, by Sand Mole), 3d Dowry H., $200.

Regan Lad (b. c., 1946, Ladfield—Ida Regan, by Fair Gain), 3d King's Plate (Blue Bonnets), $350.

REMINDER (3-694), won Washington Futurity, $4,685.

RE-TORTA, won Clasico Malinche, $1,545; Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, $2,709; Gran Premio Nacional, $2,660; Derby Mexicano, $11,093. 2d Handicap de las Americas, $2,062.

REVEILLE (1-618), won Everglades H., $8,600; Providence S., $11,975. 2d Empire City H., $10,000. 3d Bahamas H., $1,000; Flamingo S., $5,000.

RHODELIN, won Dowry H., $1,590.

Rhodes Bull (br. c., 1946, Sir Mill—Rhoda F., by *Rhodes Scholar), 2d Cinema H., $5,000. 3d Westerner H., $7,500.

RIPPEY (2-53), won Paumonok H., $21,-050; Toboggan H., $16,850; Oceanport H., $7,875. 2d Carter H., $5,000; Fleetwing H., $4,000; Rumson H., $2,000. 3d San Carlos H. (Jan.), $7,500; Inaugural H. (Atlantic City), $1,000; Bay Shore H., $2,000; Princeton H., $1,000.

Risky Rhu (b. c., 1947, *Sir Gallahad 3rd—Risque Reigh, by Reigh Count), 3d Salinas H., $1,000.

Riverlane (dk. b. c., 1945, *Brown King—Kay Theall, by *Cohort), 2d Aqueduct H. (by disq.), $4,000.

Robert Craig (ch. g., 1946, Sun Craig—Roberta Macaw, by Bad News Bob), 3d Plate Trial (2nd division), $200.

Roi Harar (b. c., 1945, *Harar—*Braydore, by Roidore), 2d Speers H., $1,000.

ROMAN BATH (3-645), won Hawthorne Juvenile H., $17,250; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $21,340. 3d Prairie State S., $2,-500; Breeders' Futurity, $4,156.

Roman Bout (br. c., 1946, Roman—Mowabout, by *Sickle), 2d Bahamas H., $2,000.

ROMAN CANDLE (1-675), won Black Helen H., $16,850. 3d Tulip H., $2,500.

ROMAN IN (4-74), won Governor's H. (Pomona), $2,960. 2d Bing Crosby H., $2,-000; Labor Day H., $2,000. 3d Golden Gate H., $6,000.

Roman Road (b. c., 1945, Roman—Lynvete, by Hustle On), 2d Jockey Club Cup H., $900.

ROMAN ZEPHYR (4-142), won Keeneland Sales Filly S., $8,633.

ROOKWOOD (1-774), won Louisiana Derby, $11,600.

Rose Beam (b. c., 1945, *Blenheim 2nd—Roseretter, by *Lancegaye or *Teddy), 2d Santa Anita Maturity, $20,000. 3d San Juan Capistrano H., $7,500; Sussex H., $2,500.

ROSE BED (3-134), won Hurry Up Highwight H., $5,775; Lightning H., $16,480.

ROSETIP, won Debutante S. (Fair Grounds), $4,280.

ROUND VIEW (3-489), won Whitney S., $15,400. 2d Monmouth H., $5,000.

ROYAL BLOOD (4-120), won Princton H., $8,625. 2d Fall Highweight H., $4,000. 3d Wilmington H., $1,000; Myrtlewood H., $2,500.

ROYAL GOVERNOR (2-477), won Wilmington H., $9,200; Brandywine H., $8,875; Fall Highweight H., $17,150; Interborough H., $11,775; Grey Lag H., $20,600; Questionnaire H., $16,350. 2d Philadelphia H., $2,000. 3d 3d Salvator Mile, $1,000; Westchester H., $2,500.

RUFFIAN, won British Columbia Futurity, $2,815; British Columbia Nursery S., $1,-940.

Sacred Cow (ch. f., 1947, Bull Reigh—Symbolism, by *Bahram), 2d Bay Meadows Lassie S., $2,000. 3d Tanforan Lassie S., $1,125.

Saint Nicholas (br. c., 1946, Psychic Bid—Santa, by St. James), 2d Peabody Memorial H., $5,000.

Salty Dog (br. c., 1947, Dogaway—Nancy Bar, by Bargello), 3d California Centennial S., $750.

SAMANAD, won Hamilton H., $2,020. 3d Autumn H., $200.

SANCHEZ MOUSO, won Ciudad de la Habana S., $1,330. 2d Juvenile Cubanos S., $500. 3d A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, $500.

Saratoga Star (b. h., 1943, Bulstrode—Royal Bud, by Brown Bud), 3d Marianao H., $200.

SCIPIO (2-244), won Paul Revere H., $6,-375.

Scram On (b. g., 1946, Royal Reigh—Hardtocatch, by Tick On), 3d British Columbia Derby, $250.

SEA GARDEN (4-113), won Bay Meadows Lassie S., $7,500; Tanforan Lassie S., $5,050.

Seaward (ch. g., 1945, Pilate—Flota, by Jack High), 2d Huron H., $1,500; Hawthorne Sprint H., $3,000; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $2,000. 3d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., $3,000.

Second Avenue (b. c., 1947, War Jeep—Euneva, by Rolled Stocking), 2d Champion S., $5,000.

SECRETO, won Camaguey H., $1,650. 2d Grito de Baire H. (by disq.), $400; Campeonato Cubano S., $1,000.

SELECTOR (4-295), won East View S., $36,850. 2d Cowdin S., $4,000. 3d William Penn S., $1,000; Remsen H., $1,000.

Semidios (ch. g., 1943, Khamseen—Red Stocking, by Wisdom), 2nd North Montana State Fair H., $400.

Set Aside (ch. f., 1947, *Isolater—Dine n' Dance, by Jamestown), 2d National Stallion S. (filly division), $3,000.

Seven League (b. c., 1945, Our Boots—Gifted Lady, by *Bright Knight), 3d Harford H., $1,000.

SHACKLETON (3-20), won Dwyer S., $38,-200. 2d Saratoga Cup, $3,000.

Shadows Start (b. c., 1947, Hoop, Jr.—Night Shadow, by *Man O'Night), 3d Bashford Manor S. (dead heat with Black Sambo), $750.

Shakeme (dk. b. c., 1946, Menow—Shakealeg, by Apprehension), 2d Cavalcade H., $5,000.

SHIM MALONE (1-263), won San Pasqual H., $37,450.

Shimmer (b. f., 1945, Flares—Broad Ripple, by Stimulus), 2d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $2,000.

SHY GUY (2-188), won Ben Ali H., $8,250; Clark H., $7,350; Border City H., $11,450; Colonel F. M. Alger Memorial H., $20,650. 2d Widener, $10,000. 3d McLennan H., $2,-500.

Siama (b. f., 1947, Tiger—China Face, by Display), 3d Powder Puff S., $1,000; Graduation S., $2,500.

Sickle Flight (dk. b. f., 1947, Sky Raider—Neelia, by *Sickle), 2d Bowie Kindergarten S., $1,500; Colleen S. (2nd division), $2,-000.

SIETE LEGUAS (3-132), won Handicap de las Americas, $9,466. 2d Handicap Buen Vecino, $285; Clasico Copa de Ora H., $412. 3d Handicap Gay Dalton, $206.

Silent Flame (ch. m., 1943, *Osiris 2nd—Silent Hope, by Jas. T. Clark), 3d Western Canada H., $200.

SILVER DRIFT (3-56), won Vanity H., $19,-300.

Sir Achtoi (ch. g., 1944, *Osiris 2nd—May Achtoi, by *Craigangower), 3d S. W. Randall Plate, $250; Western Championship S., $200; President's H., $200.

SIR BERRILL, won S. W. Randall Plate, $1,753; Western Championship S., $1,410; Whittier Park H., $1,480. 2d C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., $300.

Sir Calbenor (dk. b. c., 1946, Piccolo—Matilda Jane, by *Kiev), 3d Longacres Derby, $700.

Sir Leknarf (br. g., 1944, Sir Damion—May Mack, by *Epinard), 3d Polo Park H., $500.

SIR SPRITE (3-53), won Michigan Mile, $5,805.

SIR STROME, won Clarendon Plate, $2,680; Mid-Summer S., $2,165. 2d Diamond Ring S. (2nd division), $600. 3d Coronation S., $600.

Sir Tinker (ch. g., 1943, Shasta Pebble—Oregon Mist, by Sir Ashton), 3d Canadian Championship H., $150.

SKY MIRACLE (4-95), won Maryland H., $7,760; Trenton H., $22,700.

Skyscraper (ch. c., 1945, Sky Raider—*Alberta, by Diophon), 2d New York Turf Writers Cup H., $1,200. (Also placed in steeplechase stakes).

Slam Bang (b. c., 1946, Shut Out—Offensive, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d Chesapeake S., $6,000.

Smart Count (b. c., 1946, Count Fleet—Smart Daughter, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 2d White House H., $1,000. 3d Golden Gate Derby, $2,000.

Sneak (br. c., 1946, Bimelech—Sleek, by Ariel), 2d Flamingo S., $10,000.

Snowflares (b. c., 1946, Flares—Flying Snow, by Pennant), 3d Baltimore Spring H., $750.

SOLIDARITY (2-389), won Golden Gate H., $38,200; Hollywood Gold Cup, $100,000. 2d Golden State Breeders' H., $10,000; American H., $10,000; Children's Hospital H., $3,000; Bay Meadows H., $10,000. 3d Santa Catalina H., $7,500.

Some Effort (b. g., 1947, Gallant Sir—Effie D., by No Effort), 3d Oregon Breeders' Futurity, $450.

SOME GAL (4-297), won Burlingame H., $7,760. 3d Peter Clark H., $1,000.

South Dakota (ro. g., 1942, Omaha—New Pin, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Governor's Cup H., $1,500.

SPATS (3-622), won Diana H., $7,925.

SPEEDY IRISH, won Plate Trial (2nd division), $2,090. 2d King's Plate (Woodbine), $1,500.

Splash (b. g., 1945, *Isolater—Ripples, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Monmouth H., $2,-500.

Spotted Bull (dk. b. c., 1946, *Bull Dog—Spotted Beauty, by Man o' War), 3d Will Rogers H., $3,500.

Stage Glitter (b. c., 1945, Stagehand—Glitterbug, by Okapi), 2d Speed H., $1,500.

Star Fiddle (ch. c., 1946, High Strung—Lucky Star, by Chatterton), 2d Hollywood Premier H., $5,000.

STAR REWARD (3-21), won Grosse Pointe H., $5,235; Equipoise Mile, $18,800; Hawthorne Inaugural H., $8,325. 2d Arlington H., $10,000; San Carlos H. (Dec.), $10,000. 3d Curtain Up H., $1,000; Stars and Stripes H., $5,000; Whirlaway S., $3,000.

STEPFATHER (1-188), won Santa Catalina H., $33,500; Forty-Niners H., $8,160. 2d Golden Gate H., $10,000.

STEPPIE, won Admission Day H., $1,570. 3d Directors H., $450.

Stole (b. f., 1946, *Blenheim 2nd—Pelisse, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Royal Oak S., $4,000; Rose Leaves S., $5,000; Beverly H., $5,000. 3d Misty Isle H., $2,500; Artful S., $2,000.

Stone Age (b. c., 1946, *Bahram—Petrify, by Identify), 3d Experimental Free H. No. 2, $2,500.

Storm Bell (ch. f., 1947, *Onslaught 2nd—Gingerbell, by *Burdock), 2d Edmonton Kindergarten S., $225; Bird Catcher S., $225. 3d Calgary Juvenile S., $100.

STRANDED (4-23), won James H. Connors Memorial S., $6,550. 3d Miles Standish S., $1,000.

STRIKING (3-522), won Schuylerville S., $8,000. 2d Spinaway S., $3,000; Selima S., $5,000; Marguerite S., $3,000. 3d Matron S., $2,500; Pimlico Futurity, $2,000.

Strutin (ro. c., 1945, Day Off—Strut, by Galus), 3d Long Branch H., $1,000.

STUD POKER (3-516), won Belle Isle H., $15,800. 2d Grassland H., $4,000; Meadowland H., $4,000; Atlantic City Turf H., $5,000. 3d Hawthorne Autumn H., $1,500; Illinois Owners' H., $2,000.

STUNTS (4-34), won Atlantic City Turf H., $20,450. 2d Saratoga H., $5,000; Edgemere H., $4,000. 3d Butler H., $5,000; Manhattan H., $2,500.

STURDY ONE (2-436), won California Centennial S., $5,975; 2d Haggin S., $5,000. 3d Starlet S., $3,500; Del Mar Futurity S., $2,000.

Stymie (ch. h., 1941, Equestrian—Stop Watch, by On Watch), 2d New York H., $5,000.

SULEIMAN (3-625), won Grand Union Hotel S., $13,225. 2d Saratoga Special (no 2nd money). 3d Cowdin S., $2,000; Garden State S., $1,500.

SUN BAHRAM (3-338), won Leonard Richards S. (by disq.), $23,830; Saranac H., $11,950. 2d Chesapeake Trial, $2,000. 3d Travers S., $2,000.

SUNDAY EVENING (3-586), won Spinaway S., $14,100. 2d Schuylerville S., $1,500.

Sunglow (ch. c., 1947, Sun Again—Rosern, by Mad Hatter). 3d Champagne S., $2,500; Kentucky Jockey Club S., $2,500.

SUN HEROD (3-302), won Boots and Saddle H., $7,700. 2d Hawthorne Autumn H., $3,000; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $10,000. 3d Lightning H., $2,000; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $2,500.

Sunnycrest Gal (b. f., 1946, *Hypnotist 2nd—Mile o' Gold, by Sir Andrew), 2d Dowry H., $400.

Sunny Vale (br. f., 1946, Eight Thirty—Sun Mixa, by *Sun Briar), 3d Prioress S., $1,500.

Super Marines (dk. b. g., 1941, *Quatre Bras 2nd—American Daisy, by American Flag), 3d Governor's Speed H., $150.

Swap Out (b. c., 1946, Shut Out—Jamesville, by Pompey), 2d Maryland H., $2,000. 3d Chesapeake S., $3,000; Washington H., $2,000.

Sweep Bolt (b. g., 1947, Sweep Like—Justina by King Heather), 3d Erie Claiming S., $750.

SWEET DREAM (2-426), won Maples Leaf S. (Detroit), $12,450.

Sweetlucybell (b. f., 1947, King Cole—Fair Dolores, by Spanish Play), 3d Astarita S., $1,000.

Swingaway (br. g., 1945, Swing and Sway—That One, by Whichone), 2d Inland Empire Marathon H., $400.

Syndicate (dk. b. g., 1945, Version—Chypre, by Sweep All), 3d Governor's H. (Detroit), $2,000.

Tab Field (br. c., 1946, Ladfield—Tabmark, by *Koenigsmark), 3d Goodwill S. (won, disq.), $500.

TAB WALES, won Maple Leaf S. Woodbine), $2,140.

Take All (b. f., 1945, Little Retake—Little Tornado, by Sunwood), 2d Admission Day H., $350.

Talkative (b. f., 1947, Third Degree—Miss Tech, by *Sickle), 3d Eye Opener S., $300.

Talking Point (ch. f., 1947, *Alibhai—Mabel Miller, by *Polymelian), 3d Bay Meadows Lassie S., $1,000.

TALL WEEDS (2-137), won Ashland S., $9,700. 2d Test S., $1,500.

Tape Buster (ch. g., 1944, Lassator—Lady Bos'n by Boatswain), 3d George Marshall Claiming H., $600.

Tardado (b. c., 1946, Rudie—Play Victory, by Playdale), 3d Handicap Puebla, $206.

Tavistock (ch. h., 1944, War Admiral—Tavy, by *St. Germans), 2d Boardwalk H., $2,000.

TEA DEB (3-513), won Pollyanna S., $16,450.

Tea-Maker (dk. b. g., 1943, Only One—Tea Leaves, by *Pharamond 2nd), 2d Bay Shore H., $3,000; Capitol H., $1,500; Laurel S., $1,500. 3d Fall Highweight H., $2,000.

Terry's Man (br. g., 1946, *Limpio—Radio Wave, by Pilate), 2d Will Rogers H., $5,000.

THANKS AGAIN (3-406), won Starlet S., $31,100. 2d California Centennial S., $1,500. 3d Haggin S., $3,500; San Bruno S., $1,125.

Thasian Hero (ch. c., 1947, Attention—Thasos, by *Mahmoud), 3d Seashore S., $1,000.

THE DIVER (2-424), won National Stallion S. (colt division), $15,080. 2d Arlington Futurity, $8,000. 3d Primer S., $2,000; Futurity S., $5,000.

THE FAT LADY (2-434), won Royal Oaks S., $17,280. 2d Kentucky Oaks, $5,000; Tulip H., $5,000.

*THE GIKE, won Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, $1,535. 2d Handicap Internacional, $412; Clasico Club Hipiso de Santiago, $412. 3d Handicap Presidencial, $309.

Theodore (b. g., 1945, Briarlet—Teddy's Own, by *Teddy), 3d Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., $200.

THEORY (4-94), won Champagne S., $23,150. 2d. Futurity S., $10,000.

THE PINCHER (2-137), won Chesapeake Trial, $9,340; Benjamin Franklin H., $8,450. 3d Farrell H., $1,000.

THE SHAKER (2-436), won Hollywood Premier H., $19,900.

Thorn (br. c., 1947, *Easton—Rose Petal, by High Time), 3d Sapling S., $1,000.

Three and Two (ch. f., 1947, Shut Out—Wait for Baby, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d National Stallion S. (filly division), $1,500.

THREE RINGS (1-373), won Royal Palm H., $8,625; Queens County H., $15,700; Monmouth H., $20,200; Omnibus H., $12,250; Westchester H., $20,200. 2d Grey Lag H., $5,000. 3d Gallant Fox H., $5,000; Trenton H., $2,500.

TIDY SUM (3-401), won Cherry Orchard Highweight H., $5,395. 2d Lightning H., $4,000. 3d Boardwalk H., $1,000.

Tilenny (lt. b. c., 1945, Selalbeda—Flip It, by Flying Heels), 3d Rhode Island H., $750.

TONY JR., won President's S., $2,060.

Top Production (b. c., 1947, Sports Writer—Broadway Rage, by Broadway Jones), 3d El Camino S., $1,500; California Breeders' Champion S., $7,500.

TOP'S BOY (4-35), won Del Mar H., $6,450. 2d Alameda H., $2,000. 3d San Diego H., $1,500; San Francisco County H., $1,000.

Top Turrett (ch. g., 1946, Top Row—Kayel, by Portcodine), 3d Art Sparks Claiming H., $600.

Torcasita (b. f., 1945, Valdina Orphan—Circus Day, by *Phalaros), 2d Handicap Puebla, $412.

Torpedero (ch. c., 1946, Boatswain—Laura S., by *Strolling Player), 2d Oriental Park S., $300; Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., $400; Derby de Cuba, $1,000. 3d Camaguey H., $200.

Tropic Land (str. ro. f., 1947, *Khoshbood—Arctic Land, by Cloudland), 3d Las Bebes S., $150.

Tuff Soos (b. c., 1947, Blensweep—Katy McCook, by Freebooter), 2d Washington Futurity, $1,000.

TURBINE (3-214), won St. Clair H., $5,895. 2d Boots and Saddle H., $2,000. 3d Colonel F. M. Alger Memorial H., $2,500.

Turf (b. g., 1944, Transmute—La Luau, by Pennant), 3d Shelburne H., $400.

TWO AND TWENTY (3-551), won Longacres Derby, $6,400. 2d Seattle H. (won and disq.), $1,000; Governor's H. (Longacres), $1,500.

TWO LEA (3-44), won Princess Doreen S., $15,750; Cleopatra H., $17,550; Artful S., $14,850. 2d Modesty S., $5,000.

UNBRIDLED (3-46), won Hyde Park S., $16,000. 2d Bay State Kindergarten S., $1,000.

Union Flag (br. g., 1945, Great Union—Jeanne Fetzko, by Stimulus), 2d Directors H., $700.

UNIONVILLE, won Coronation S., $8,915. 2d Diamond Ring S. (1st division), $600. 3d Orpen Cup and Saucer H., $1,000.

UP BEAT (3-129), won Roseben H., $12,050. 3d Toboggan H., $2,000; Fleetwing H., $2,000.

VAIN FLOWER, won Governor's Speed H., $1,465. 2d Playfair Mile, $500.

VALDINA ANDIRE, won Directors H., $2,640.

Valdina Herman (ch. g., 1941, Osculator—Hermana, by *Bull Dog), 2d Valedictory H., $400.

Vaudeville (br. f., 1945, Eight Thirty—Slapstick, by Broomstick), 3d Columbiana H., $1,000.

Velia (dk. br. f., 1947, Annapolis Blue—Valdina Dona, by *Polymelian), 3d El Futurity Mexican (1st division), $369.

Veneno (b. c., 1947, Equistar—Wrist Watch, by Tick On), 2d Premio Anahuac, $412.

VICTORY ARCH, won Prince of Wales Plate, $2,230.

Victory Gift (b. c., 1945, *Fairmond—Omar's Gift, by Token), 3d Speers H., $500; Whittier Park H., $200.

VIVA CUBA, won A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, $4,700.

VOLCANIC (3-627), won Meadowland H., $15,300; Hawthorne Autumn H., $11,650; Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., $19,550; Hawthorne Gold Cup, $38,100. 2d Belle Isle H., $4,000.

VULCAN'S FORGE (1-618), won Santa Anita H., $102,000; Suburban H., $43,200; Governor's H. (Detroit), $15,640. 2d Excelsior H., $4,000; Gallant Fox H., $10,000; Metropolitan H., $4,000; Brooklyn H., $10,000; Narragansett Special H., $5,000. 3d Hawthorne Gold Cup, $5,000; Questionnaire H., $2,000.

Warsick (ch. f., 1946, War Dog—Sickle Comb, by *Sickle), 3d Ashland S., $1,000.

War Slave (dk. b. c., 1946, War Glory—Slave Song, by *Royal Minstrel), 2d Longacres Derby, $1,500.

War Story (b. c., 1945, *Blenheim 2nd—*Lady Noel, by Gainsborough), 3d Bowie H., $1,000.

War Trophy (blk. g., 1942, Trace Call—Racing Colors, by Man o' War), 3d San Antonio H., $7,500.

WERWOLF (1-618), won Florida Breeders' S., $9,575.

WESTHAMPTON (3-688), won Seashore S., $8,275.

WHANG BANG, won Spokane Futurity, $2,605. 3d Washington Futurity, $500.

WHEATFIELD, won Governor's H. (Sacramento), $7,400.

Whee Half (br. c., 1947, Grog—Doreid Noir, by Bewithus), 3d President's S., $330.

WHIRL FLOWER, won Eye Opener S., $1,355. 3d Grey Stakes H., $200.

WHIRLING FOX, won Long Branch H., $9,175. 2d American Legion H., $1,500.

White Bones (b. f., 1947, Mr. Bones—White Sand, by *St. Germans), 3d Havre de Grace Breeders' S., $750; Pimlico Breeders' S., $500.

Whodattie (br. c., 1947, Piccolo—All Ready Yet,by Pairbypair), 3d Montana Breeders' Futurity (Great Falls), $150.

WILL PAY, won Inland Empire Marathon H., $1,780.

WINE LIST (2-465), won Kent S., $22,400; Aqueduct H., $16,625. 3d Blue Grass S., $2,000; Wilson S., $1,500.

WINTER WHEAT (3-134), won Mary Dyer S., $5,850.

WISCONSIN BOY (3-124), won Primer S., $17,100; Arlington Futurity, $60,075. 2d Lafayette S., $2,000; Prairie State S., $5,000; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $4,000; Keeneland Sales Colt and Gelding S. (by disq.), $5,100. 3d Washington Park Futurity, $4,000.

Wise Cutie (b. f., 1947, Market Wise—Cute Trick, by Cantankerous), 3d Colleen S. (2nd division), $1,000.

WISTFUL (2-278), won Kentucky Oaks, $21,450; Pimlico Oaks, $10,760; Coaching Club American Oaks, $48,700. 2d Ashland S., $2,000. 3d Cleopatra H., $2,500.

With Pleasure (b. h., 1943, He Did—Seldina, by Insco). 2d Myrtlewood H., $5,000. 3d Crete H., $1,000.

(Continued on page 38)

Stakes Races Of 1949

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, f for furlongs m for miles, y for yards, a for added. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

Absecon Island H., Atlantic City, Aug. 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Rampart, High Trend, Pilaster; 8.
A. B. Spreckels H., Bay Meadows, Sept. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Bolero, Brave Fox, Belle Jolie; 9.
Acorn S., Belmont Park, May 11, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Nell K., Gaffery, Adile; 16.
Admission Day H., Sacramento, Sept. 9, $2,000a, 3 and up (California-bred), 1m and 70y: Steppie, Take All, Gold Girl; 6.
Alabama S., Saratoga, Aug. 24, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Adile, Plunder, Gaffery; 11.
Alameda H., Bay Meadows, Sept. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Prevaricator, Top's Boy, Blue Tiger; 7.
Albany H., Saratoga (at Jamaica), July 20, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Detective, Ferd, Greek Ship; 10.
Albany Claiming H., Golden Gate Fields, May 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Outotheblue, Little Rollo, Mouse Hole; 8.
Alberta Derby, Calgary, Aug. 20, $1,500a, 3yo foaled in Western Canada, 1 1/16m: Fair Author, Yates Senior, Ella Tryst; 11.
A. L. Fernandez Morrell Futurity, Havana, Aug. 7, $4,000a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 6f: Viva Cuba, Long Red, Sanchez Mouso; 6.
All American H., Atlantic City, Oct. 1, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Better Self, Going Away, Pilaster; 7.
American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 27, $60,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Ponder, Ky. Colonel, Johns Joy; 5.
American H., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Double Jay, Solidarity, Dinner Gong; 8.
American Legion H., Saratoga, Aug. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Manyunk, Whirling Fox, Big If; 8.
Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, Sept. 3, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Wine List, Riverlane (by disq.), Mount Marcy; 14.
Argonaut H., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), May 30, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Ace Admiral, Bymeabond, Dinner Gong; 7.
Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn, March 26, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1 1/8m: Cacomo, Lextown, Polly Lass; 5.
Arlington Classic, Arlington Park, July 30, $60,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Ponder, Admiral Lea, Palestinian; 6.
Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 16, $35,000a, 2yo, 6f: Wisconsin Boy, The Diver, Middleground; 16.
Arlington H., Arlington Park, July 23, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Coaltown, Star Reward, Armed; 6.
Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 9, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Duchess Peg, Baby Comet, Bed o' Roses; 13.
Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Lithe, Bewitch, Danada Gift; 8.
Artful S., Washington Park, Aug. 17, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Two Lea, Imacomin, Stole; 7.
Art Sparks Claiming H., Bay Meadows, Sept. 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Golden Glory, Precession, Top Turrett; 5.
Ascot Derby S., Exhibition Park, Sept. 3, $2,500a, 3yo (foaled in Canada), 1 1/4m: Ab Jr., Donnworth, Come On Steve; 4.
Ashland S., Keeneland, April 16, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Tall Weeds, Wistful, Warsick; 10.
Astarita S., Aqueduct, Aug. 31, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Blue Kay, High Frequency, Sweetlucybell; 11.
Astoria S., Aqueduct, June 18, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5 1/2f: Baby Comet, Bed o' Roses, Dentifrice; 10.
Atlantic City Turf H., Atlantic City, Sept. 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Stunts, Stud Poker, Dart By; 16.
Autumn Day S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 19, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Rare Perfume, Next Move, Nazma; 13.
Autumn H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 10, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Double Briar, Joey Bomber, Samanad; 6.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, Sept. 7, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Hill Prince, Miss Degree, Navy Chief; 11.
Bahamas H., Hialeah, Feb. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Commodore Lea, Roman Bout, Reveille; 10.
Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, May 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Laran, Mark Up, Snowflares; 6.
Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, May 7, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Old Tom, Curtice, Black Sambo—Shadows Start (dead heat); 12.
Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 22, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Moonrush, Solidarity, *Colosal; 12.
Bay Meadows Lassie S., Bay Meadows, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 2yo fillies (California-bred), 6f: Sea Garden, Sacred Cow, Talking Point; 7.
Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, Aug. 29, $15,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Loser Weeper, Tea Maker, Rippey; 15.
Bay State Kindergarten S., Suffolk Downs, May 21, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Faneuil Miss, Unbridled, Georges Girl; 12.
Beldame H., Aqueduct, Sept. 17, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/8m: Miss Request, Plunder (by disq.), Mother; 18.
Belle Isle H., Detroit, July 30, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/2m (turf course): Stud Poker, Volcanic, Frere Jacques; 7.
Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 11, $75,000a, 3yo (geldings not eligible), 1 1/2m: Capot, Ponder, Palestinian; 8.
Ben Ali H., Keeneland, April 23, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Shy Guy, Pellicle, Free America; 6.
Beniamin Franklin H., Garden State Park, Nov. 1, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: The Pincher, Imacomin, Marabout; 10.
Berkeley H., Golden Gate Fields, March 26, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Moonrush, Elbutte, Chutney; 9.
Betsy Ross S., Suffolk Downs, July 16, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5 1/2f: Growing Up, Georges Girl, Hush Money; 11.
Beverly H., Washington Park, Aug. 31, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Bewitch, Stole, Evanstep; 9.
Bing Crosby H., Del Mar, July 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f; Cover Up, Roman In, Barsard; 10.
Bird Catcher S., Calgary, Aug. 24, $1,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5f: Austin Yates, Storm Bell, Onwitch; 9.
Black Helen H., Hialeah, March 2, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/8m: Roman Candle, Brownian, Miss Mommy; 7.
Blue Bonnet Juvenile H., Blue Bonnets, July 16, $2,000a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: Arch Enemy, Juniors Fancy, Mike's Lil; 7.
Blue Grass S., Keeneland, April 28, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Halt, Johns Joy, Wine List; 4.
Boardwalk H., Atlantic City, Sept. 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Irisen, Tavistock, Tidy Sum; 7.
Boots and Saddle H., Detroit, July 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Sun Herod, Turbine, Miss Mommy; 6.
Border City H., Detroit, May 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Shy Guy, Miss Mommy, Love Sonnet; 6.
Bougainvillea H., Hialeah, Feb. 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): Frere Jacques, Anecdote, Friar Tuck; 7.
Bowie Breeders' S., Bowie, Nov. 30, $7,500a, 2yo foaled and bred in Maryland, 1 1/16m: Meringue, Arcave, Mystagogue; 5.
Bowie H., Bowie, April 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Nearway, Big Dial, War Story; 9.
Bowie Kindergarten S., Bowie, April 6, $7,500a, 2yo, 4f: Eastern Flyway, Sickle Flight, Make Swing; 8.
Brandywine H., Delaware, May 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Royal Governor, Coincidence, *Marchons 2nd; 8.
Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 21, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Oil Capitol, French Admiral, Roman Bath; 14.
Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 17, $4,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Grilled, Bunty Line, Bolaris; 8.
British Columbia Derby, Exhibition Park, July 23, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Ab. Jr., Fouraday, Scram On; 8.
British Columbia Futurity, Exhibition Park, Aug. 12, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6f: Ruffian, Happy Lancer, Pollapash; 8.
British Columbia Nursery S., Exhibition Park, Aug. 27, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 6f: Ruffian, Happy Lancer, Madina; 7.
Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, July 2, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Assault, Vulcan's Forge, Flying Missel; 10.
Bryan and O'Hara H., Thorncliffe Park, June 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Exploiter, Joey Bomber, Brown Hostess; 13.
Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Bowie, Dec. 3, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Double Brandy, Oriole, Seaward; 11.
Burlingame H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 15, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Some Gal, Precession, Great Dream; 8.
Butler H., Empire City (at Jamaica), July 16, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Conniver, Palestinian, Stunts; 10.
C. A. Cotterell Memorial H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 6, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Barnton, Sir Berrill, Gwynfryd; 4.
Calgary Juvenile S., Calgary, July 15, $1,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5f: Onwitch, Austin Yates, Storm Bell; 5.
California Breeders' Champion S., Santa Anita, Dec. 26, $50,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 1 1/16m: Your Host, Blue Reading, Top Production; 11.
California Centennial S., Golden Gate Fields, May 11, $7,500a, 2yo, 5f: Sturdy One, Thanks Again, Salty Dog; 7.
Camaguey H., Havana, April 10, $2,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Secreto, Cafre, Torpedero; 5.
Camden H., Garden State Park, May 14, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Ocean Brief, Macbeth, Buzfuz; 10.
Campeonato Cubano S., Havana, April 24, $5000a, 3 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1 1/4m: Mi Preferido, Secreto, El Ingles; 4.
Canadian Championship, Long Branch, Oct. 10, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Arise, Montana Sands, Double Briar; 10.
Canadian Championship H., Exhibition Park, Aug. 13, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Barnton, Gwynfryd, Sir Tinker; 4.
Canadian Derby, Polo Park, Sept. 10, $5,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1/4 m: Yates Senior, Big George, Come On Steve; 13.
Canadian Oaks, Polo Park, Sept. 7, $1,200a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Fair Author, Casino's Pride, Ebor; 11.
Capitol H., Laurel Park, Sept. 24, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Irisen, Tea-Maker, Big Story; 9.
Carter H., Aqueduct, June 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Better Self, Rippey, High Trend; 9.
Cavalcade H., Detroit, July 2, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: John's Joy, Shakeme, Blue Hills; 7.
Champagne S., Belmont Park, Oct. 8, $25,000a, 2yo, 1m: Theory, Androcles, Sunglow; 9.
Champion S., Detroit, Aug. 6, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: High Frequency, Second Avenue, Bully Boy; 8.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial H., Hawthorne, Sept. 24, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Volcanic, Castel Beau, Sun Herod; 11.
Cherry Orchard Highweight H., Detroit, July 20, $7,500a, 3 and up, 5 1/2f: Tidy Sum, George Gains, Almenow; 5.

Horses Placed in Stakes

(Continued from page 37)

Wolf Whistle (b. c., 1947, Barre Granite—Gonterdo, by Remolino), 3d James H. Connors Memorial S., $750.
Wondring (dk. b. f., 1947, Pensive—Sub Rosa, by Balladier), 2d Powder Puff S., $2,000.
World Empress (b. f., 1947, New World—Empress Brown, by Pompey), 2d Pimlico Breeders' S., $1,000.

YATES SENIOR, won Canadian Derby, $5,875, 2d Alberta Derby, $300.
YES YOU (2-535), won Frontier S., $11,375, 2d Horseshoe H., $1,500.
YOUR HOST (3-692), won Del Mar Futurity S., $31,725; California Breeders' Champion S., $50,000, 2d Homebred S., $2,000; Salinas H., $2,000.

Chesapeake S., Havre de Grace, April 16, $30,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Capot, Slam Bang, Swap Out; 6.

Chesapeake Trial, Havre de Grace, April 11, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: The Pincher, Sun Bahram, Commodore Lea; 11.

Children's Hospital H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 15, $15,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Ace Admiral, Solidarity, *Colosal; 13.

Choice S., Monmouth Park, Aug. 6, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Count-A-Bit, Double Brandy, Hedgewood; 5.

Christiana S., Delaware Park, June 15, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5 1/2f: Quiz Show, Our Tops, First Glance; 10.

Christopher J. Fitzgerald H., Santa Anita, Feb. 10, $25,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Alablue, Bymeabond, Manyunk; 11.

Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, May 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Free America, Armed, Phar Mon; 4.

Cinema H., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), July 2, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Pedigree, Rhodes Bull, Blue Dart; 11.

Ciudad de la Habana S., Havana, March 6, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 4f: Sanchez Mouso, Dr. Heros, Mi Negro; 4.

Clang H., Washington Park, Aug. 1, $20,000a, 3 and up, 7f: *Colosal, Delegate, Carrara Marble; 12.

Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, June 20, $3,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5f: Sir Strome, King William, Maple Wood; 9.

Clark H., Churchill Downs, May 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Shy Guy, Free America, Armed; 4.

Clasico Club Hipico de Santiago, Mexico, Feb. 20, $2,060a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Miss Trouble, *The Gike, *Politico; 6.

Clasico Copa de Ora H., Mexico, June 5, $2,062a, 3 and up, 1 1/2m: Plucky Flag, Siete Leguas, Mild Retort; 5.

Clasico Jockey Club del Peru, Mexico, Jan. 23, $2,060a, 3 and up, 1m: *The Gike, Miss Trouble, Be Fearless; 4.

Clasico Malinche, Mexico, March 13, $2,060a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Re-Torta, Pretenciosa, Jodean; 5.

Clasico 20 de Noviembre, Mexico, Nov. 20, $1,729a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7 1/2f: Plucky Flag, Miss Woeful, It's Fun; 5.

Cleopatra H., Arlington Park, July 20, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Two Lea, Lithe, Wistful; 6.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, May 28, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 3/8m: Wistful, Adile, Jazz Baby; 14.

Colleen S., Monmouth Park, July 4, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo fillies, 5 1/2f: First division—Almahmoud, Irish Channel, Jersey Queen; 9. Second division—Bed o' Roses, Sickle Flight, Wise Cutie; 9.

Colonel F. M. Alger Memorial H., Detroit, May 30, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Shy Guy, Love Sonnet, Turbine; 8.

Colonial H., Garden State Park, May 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Ocean Brief, Irisen, In the Pink; 12.

Columbiana H., Hialeah, Feb. 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Allie's Pal, Brownian, Vaudeville; 8.

Comely H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 22, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Lithe, But Why Not, Gaffery; 12.

Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, May 14, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Mesmer, Fancy Flyer, Grand Entry; 8.

Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, May 28, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Best Doings, Boo Boo Shoo, Double Brandy; 7.

Coral Gables H., Tropical Park, Jan. 8, $10,000a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Cat Bridge, King Midas, Rampart; 8.

Coronada H., Del Mar, Aug. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Zenoda, Good Excuse, Belle Jolie; 10.

Coronation S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 16, $6,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Unionville, King William, Sir Strome; 9.

Correction H., Jamaica, April 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Ocean Brief, Alfoxie, Paddleduck; 10.

Cowdin S., Aqueduct, Sept. 14, $20,000a, 2yo, 6 1/2f: Hill Prince, Selector, Suleiman; 6.

Crete H., Lincoln Fields, May 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Delegate, Enforcer, With Pleasure; 6.

Criadores Cubanos H., Havana, March 13, $3,000a, 4 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1 1/8m: Cafre, Hail Me, Cubanacan; 5.

Curtain Up H., Detroit, May 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Papa Redbird, Porter's Broom, Star Reward; 9.

Dade County H., Tropical Park, Jan. 1, $7,500a, 4 and up, 6f: Buzfuz, Kitchen Police, Irisen; 14.

Daingerfield H., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 13, $20,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/16m: Flying Missel, First Nighter, Blue Hills (by disq. of Natural); 6.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, May 14, $10,000, 2yo fillies, 5f: Aunt Jayne Z., Lady Marquest, Duchess Peg; 8.

Debutante S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 15, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 2f: Rosetip, Dot H., Baby Peck; 16.

Delaware Oaks, Delaware Park, July 4, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/8m: Nasophar, Adile, My Celeste; 13.

Del Mar Derby, Del Mar, Aug. 27, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Bolero, Elbutte, Dharan; 14.

Del Mar Futurity S., Del Mar, Sept. 3, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Your Host, Blue Rings, Sturdy One; 13.

Del Mar H., Del Mar, Sept. 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Top's Boy, Honeymoon, Prevaricator; 6.

Demoiselle S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Nov. 8, $35,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Bed o' Roses, Next Move, Rare Perfume; 12.

Derby de Cuba (Cuban Derby), Havana, March 27, $5,000a, 3yo, foaled in Cuba, 1 1/8m: Mi Preferido, Torpedero, Monte Libano; 5.

Derby Mexicano, Mexico, April 24, $14,286a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Re-Torta, Betco Chick's, Calanite; 9.

Derby Trial, Churchill Downs, May 3, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Olympia, Ponder, Capot; 7.

Diamond Ring S., Long Branch, Oct. 21, $3,000a (in each division), 2yo, 1m and 70y: First division—Brazen Buz, Unionville, Everness; 9. Second division—Ellisteo, Sir Strome, Imperial Lad; 10.

Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/8m: Spats, Adile, Gaffery; 7.

Dick Welles S., Arlington Park, July 6, $25,000a, 3yo, 6f: Ocean Drive, Lextown, Olympia; 5.

Directors H., Sacramento, Sept. 5, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y; Valdina Andire, Union Flag, Steppie; 8.

Discovery H., Aqueduct, Sept. 5, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Prophets Thumb, One Hitter, Curandero; 11.

Dixie H., Pimlico, May 7, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Chains, Contest, Pilaster; 9.

Dr. Alberto Inclan S., Havana, Feb. 27, $2,500a, 3yo, foaled in Cuba, 1 1/16m: Mi Preferido, El Ingles, Monte Libano; 6.

Dr. Indalecio Pertierra S., Havana, Feb. 13, $2,000a, 3yo, foaled in Cuba, 1m: Mi Preferido, Torpedero, Buland Bey; 4.

Dover S., Delaware Park, June 22, 10,000a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: Casemate, Our Tops, Mucho Mas; 7.

Dowry H., Ascot (at Long Branch), Oct. 1, $2,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Rhodelin, Sunnycrest Gal, Regal Maid; 8.

Duncan F. Kenner S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 26, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 2f: Go Jeep Go, Heres Hube, Delta Eagle; 12.

Durham Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 15, $2,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1 3/4m: Moldy, North York, Palermo; 3.

Dwyer S., Aqueduct, June 25, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Shackleton, One Hitter, Going Away; 6.

Eastern Shore S., Havre de Grace, May 4, $7,500a, 2yo, 4 1/2f: Quiz Show, Gigolo, Nickie C.; 4.

East View S., Empire City (at Jamaica), Oct. 29, $35,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 1 1/16m: Selector, Lotowhite, Androcles; 7.

Edgemere H., Aqueduct, Sept. 10, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: My Request, Stunts, Assault; 9.

Edmonton Kindergarten S., Edmonton, July 22, $1,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5f: Onwitch, Storm Bell, Gould Dome; 4.

Edward Burke H., Havre de Grace, April 23, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Coaltown; walkover.

El Camino S., Tanforan, Dec. 10, $10,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Blue Reading, Competing Beau, Top Production; 12.

El Futurity Mexicano, Mexico, Dec. 25, $2,610a (in each division), 2yo (bred in Mexico), 7 1/2f: First division—Macaco, Piloto, Velia; 11. Second division—La Valentina, Don Ismael, Jalisco; 11.

Empire City H., Empire City (at Jamaica), July 9, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Palestinian, Reveille, Capot; 7.

Endurance H., Bowie, Nov. 24, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Greek Song, Fleet Argo, Jess Linthicum; 9.

Empire City H., Empire City (at Jamaica), July 9, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Palestinian, Reveille, Capot; 7.

Equipoise Mile, Arlington Park, June 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Star Reward, Coaltown, Carrara Marble; 8.

Erie Claiming S., Detroit, July 6, $7,500a, 2yo, 5f: Bennington, Excitable Mary, Sweep Bolt; 7.

Estrellita S., Golden Gate Fields, May 4, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Bullremember, Dina Bam, Fair Regards; 7.

Everglades H., Hialeah, Feb. 23, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Reveille, Blue Grip, Colonel Mike; 9.

Excelsior H., Jamaica, April 16, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: My Request, Vulcan's Forge, Nearway; 8.

Experimental Free H. No. 1, Jamaica, April 2, $20,000a, 3yo, 6f: Olympia, Model Cadet, Curandero; 6.

Experimental Free H. No. 2, Jamaica, April 9, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Olympia, Model Cadet, Stone Age; 5.

Eye Opener S., Long Branch, Aug. 8, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Whirl Flower, Imperial Lad, Talkative; 9.

Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 19, $20,000a, all ages, 6f: Royal Governor, Royal Blood, Tea-Maker; 18.

Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 5, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Brownian, Blue Helen, Blue Note; 12.

Farrell H., Bowie, March 30, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Blue Lancer, Best Doings, The Pincher; 9.

Fashion S., Belmont Park, May 7, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 4 1/2f: Rare Perfume, Bed o' Roses, High Frequency; 7.

Firenze H., Jamaica, May 5, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: But Why Not, Allie's Pal, Conniver; 9.

Flamingo S., Hialeah, March 3, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Olympia, Sneak, Reveille; 10.

Flash S., Saratoga, Aug. 1, $7,500a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: Greek Ship, Detective, More Sun; 8.

Fleetwing H., Empire City (at Jamaica), July 4, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mangohick, Rippey, Up Beat; 11.

Florida Breeders' S., Hialeah, Feb. 18, $10,000a, 2yo, foaled in Florida, 3f: Werwolf, Jolirab, Fan Lady; 14.

Forty-Niners H., Golden Gate Fields, April 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Stepfather, Prevaricator, *Fast and Fair; 10.

Fred S. Livingston H., Thorncliffe Park, June 11, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Exploiter, Joey Bomber, Last Mark; 9.

Frontier S., Detroit, May 28, $15,000a, 3yo, 6f: Yes You, Arise, Johns Joy; 5.

Futurity S., Belmont Park, Oct. 1, $50,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 6 1/2f: Guillotine, Theory, The Diver; 17.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, April 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Coaltown, Vulcan's Forge, Three Rings; 6.

Garden State S., Garden State Park, Oct. 22, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Cornwall, Casemate, Suleiman; 6.

Gazelle S., Aqueduct, June 18, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Nell K., Jazz Baby, Adile; 13.

George Marshall Claiming H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 26, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Al, Be Fearless, Tape Buster; 9.

George Woolf Memorial S., Washington Park, Aug. 3, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Re-Armed, Curtice, French Admiral; 12.

Gold Cup, Empire City, Nov. 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 5/8m: Adile, Flying Missel, Double Brandy; 10.

Golden Gate Derby, Golden Gate, April 23, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Pedigree, Blue Dart, Smart Count; 12.

Golden Gate H., Golden Gate, May 7, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Solidarity, Stepfather, Roman In; 9.

Golden Gate Mile H., Golden Gate, April 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Dinner Gong, *Miche, Cover Up; 9.

Golden Spoon S., Long Branch, Oct. 8, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada (and eligible for Orpen Cup and Saucer H.), 6f: Nephisto—Ellisteo (dead heat), McGill; 12.

Golden State Breeders' H., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), May 21, $50,000a, 3 and up (California-bred), 1 1/16m: On Trust, Solidarity, Grandpere; 9.

Goodwill S., Long Branch, Aug. 13, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Bunty Line (by disq. of Tab Field), Libersan, Tab Field; 9.

Governor Bowie H., Pimlico, Oct. 25, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3/4m: Blue Hills, Pilaster, Double Brandy; 6.

Governor's H., Detroit, June 18, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Vulcan's Forge, Delegate, Syndicate; 6.

Governor's H., Longacres, Sept. 5, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Newsbeat, Two and Twenty, Irene's Angel; 6.

Governor's H., Narragansett Park, July 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Pilaster (by disq. of Marine Band), Grand Entry, Marine Band; 12.

Governor's H., Pomona, Sept. 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Roman In, Elmo Vistic, Pagan Star; 4.

Governor's H., Sacramento, Sept. 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Wheatfield, Outotheblue, Precession; 7.

Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, May 7, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Flag Drill, Make-Up Man, Column; 8.

Governor's Cup H., Randall Park, Aug. 27, $8,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Boston Man, South Dakota, Octorora; 14.

Governor's Lady H., Detroit, Aug. 13, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/8m: Brownian, Pella, Evanstep; 11.

Governor's Speed H., Playfair, Sept. 11, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Vain Flower, Lighted Way, Super Marines; 11.

Graduation S., Detroit, July 4, $25,000a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: More Sun, High Frequency, Siama; 11.

Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 20, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Suleiman, Detective, Mr. Trouble; 5.

Gran Premio Nacional, Mexico, April 10, $3,093a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Re-Torta, Calanite, *Platinado; 8.

Grassland H., Arlington Park, July 14, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Castel Beau, Stud Poker, Happy C.; 9.

Grayson S., Laurel, Oct. 18, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 5/8m: Double Brandy, Gasparilla, Big Dial; 5.

Great American S., Aqueduct, June 29, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Navy Chief, Fox Time, First Glance; 7.

Grey Lag H., Jamaica, Oct. 15, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Royal Governor, Three Rings, Capot; 12.

Grey Stakes H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 10, $3,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Mighty Nice, Ariel Parade, Whirl Flower; 12.

Grito de Baire H., Havana, Feb. 24, $2,000a, 4 and up, foaled in Cuba, 1m and 60y: Cafre, Secreto (by disq. of Mayito), Cubanacan; 5.

Grosse Pointe H., Detroit, June 1, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Star Reward, King Bay, Eternal Bomb; 4.

Haggin S., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), June 18, $25,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5 1/2f: Prince Abbey, Sturdy One, Thanks Again; 13.

Hamilton H., Hamilton, June 24, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Samanad, Exploiter, Last Mark; 5.

Handicap Buen Vecino, Mexico, Feb. 6, $1,428a, 3 and up, 1m: Be Fearless, Siete Leguas; 2.

Handicap de las Americas, Mexico, May 22, $10,310a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Siete Leguas, Re-Torta, Montanes; 12.

Handicap Gay Dalton, Mexico, April 3, $2,062a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Miss Trouble, Plucky Flag, Siete Leguas; 6.

Handicap Internacional, Mexico, Jan. 9, $2,060a, 3 and up, 7 1/2f: Be Fearless, *The Gike, Miss Trouble; 4.

Handicap Presidencial, Mexico, May 8, $3,093a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Mild Retort, Be Fearless, *The Gike; 9.

Handicap Puebla, Mexico, May 5, $2,062a, 3 and up, 6f: Esgohy, Torcasita, Tardado; 4.

Hannah Dustin H., Suffolk Downs, July 23, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: My Emma, Paddleduck, Quick Retort; 7.

Harford H., Havre de Grace, April 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mr. Ace, Oriole, Seven League; 4.

Harvest H., Playfair, Sept. 5, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Lighted Way, Diamond Miss, Lucky Valley; 6.

Havre de Grace Breeders S., Havre de Grace, April 27, $7,500a, 2yo, foaled in Maryland, 4f: Busy Morning, Marian Ann, White Bones; 9.

Havre de Grace H., Havre de Grace, April 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: *Lord Grillo, Chains, Nearway; 6.

Hawthorne Autumn H., Hawthorne, Sept. 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Volcanic, Sun Herod, Stud Poker; 8.

Hawthorne Gold Cup, Hawthorne, Oct. 1, $50,000a and gold cup, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Volcanic, Sun Herod, Vulcan's Forge; 8.

Hawthorne Inaugural H., Hawthorne, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Star Reward, Delegate, Blue Helen; 10.

Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Sept. 10, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Roman Bath, Wisconsin Boy, Curtice; 13.

Hawthorne Sprint H., Hawthorne, Oct. 8, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6 1/2f: Bullish, Seaward, Blue Helen; 6.

Hayward Morrison, Bay Meadows, Oct. 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Great Dream, Precession, Brave Fox; 9.

Hialeah Inaugural H., Hialeah Park, Jan. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Delegate, Kitchen Police, Circus Clown; 9.

Hialeah Juvenile S., Hialeah Park, March 1, $10,000a, 2yo, 3f: Make Swing, Ari's Mona, Eternal Square; 14.

Hibiscus S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 19, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Ocean Drive, Olympia, Commodore Lea; 7.

Hollywood Gold Cup, Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), July 16, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Solidarity, Ace Admiral, *Pretal; 11.

Hollywood Lassie S., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), July 2, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 5 1/2f: Fleet Rings, Dew of June, Imago; 15.

Hollywood Oaks, Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), June 4, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: June Bride, Just Why, Cosmopolite; 10.

Hollywood Premier H., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), May 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: The Shaker, Star Fiddle, Bymeabond; 11.

Homebred S., Bay Meadows, Oct. 12, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings (California-bred), 6f: Blue Reading, Your Host, Quihi; 10.

Hopeful S., Saratoga, Aug. 27, $20,000a, 2yo, 6 1/2f: Middleground, Navy Chief, Mr. Trouble; 9.

Horseshoe H., Detroit, Aug. 10, $7,500a, 3yo, 6f: Foray Vina, Yes You, Cargo; 4.

Huron H., Detroit, Aug. 3, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Blue Grip, Seaward, Pellicle; 7.

Hurry Up Highweight H., Detroit, June 22, $7,500a, 3 and up, 5f: Rose Bed, Porter's Broom, Blue Seal; 9.

Hutchinson S., Regina, Aug. 5, $800a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5f: Onwitch, Delorette, Hey Decision; 7.

Hyde Park S., Arlington Park, June 20, $20,000a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: Unbridled, Duchess Peg, Bully Boy; 11.

Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, Oct. 15, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Bullish, Provocative, Stud Poker; 11.

Inaugural H., Atlantic City, Aug. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Istan, Mangohick, Rippey; 5.

Inaugural H., Sacramento, Sept. 1, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Akahi, Lycos, Pagan Star; 11.

Independence Day H., Longacres, July 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Blue Tiger, Pagan Star, Blue Agent; 6.

Inglewood H., Hollywood Park, June 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Ace Admiral, *Pretal, Amble In; 9.

Inland Empire Marathon H., Playfair, Oct. 16, $2,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Will Pay, Swingaway, Deep Canyon; 7.

Interborough H., Jamaica, Oct. 12, $15,000a-3 and up, 6f: Royal Governor, Delegate, Pipette; 10.

Irene S., Dufferin Park, Oct. 29, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 7f: Mighty Nice, Petrolas, Ellisteo; 6.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, April 13, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Piet, Macbeth, Buzfuz; 11.

James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 24, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Stranded, Lefty Jim, Wolf Whistle; 11.

Jasmine S., Hialeah Park, Jan. 29, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Green Baize, Fighting Fan, Nell K.; 7.

Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 10, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Petit Bleu, Rare Perfume, Growing Up; 12.

Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 21, $20,000a, 3yo, 1m: Capot, Arise, Double Brandy, 11.

Jersey S., Garden State Park, May 28, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Palestinian, Olympia, Colonel Mike; 5.

Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 17, $6,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Double Briar, Roman Road, Joey Bomber; 9.

Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 8, $50,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Ponder, Flying Missel, Miss Request; 6.

Joliet S., Lincoln Fields, May 21, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Feudin Fightin, Ability, Curtice; 10.

Joseph Cattarinich Memorial H., Blue Bonnets, July 9, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Last Mark, Keiwell, Theodore; 7.

Juveniles Cubanos S., Havana, June 26, $2,500a, 2yo (bred in Cuba), 5 1/2f: Mi Negro, Sanchez Mouso, Long Red; 7.

Juvenile S., Belmont Park, May 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Ferd, Navy Chief, More Sun; 8.

Keeneland Sales Colts and Geldings S., Keeneland, Oct. 15, $5,000a plus 1% of gross sales for colts and geldings in 1948 Keeneland summer sales, 2yo colts and geldings, 6 1/2f: Oil Capitol, Wisconsin Boy (by disq. of French Admiral), Lot O Luck; 7.

Keeneland Sales Filly S., Keeneland, Oct. 11, $5,000a plus 1% of gross sales for fillies in 1948 Keeneland summer sales, 2yo fillies, 6f: Roman Zephyr, Princess Dare, Miss Highbrow; 7.

Kent S., Delaware Park, June 11, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Wine List, Colonel Mike, Hedgewood; 8.

Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 7, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Ponder, Capot, Palestinian; 14.

Kentucky Jockey Club S., Churchill Downs, Oct. 29, $15,000a, 2yo, 1m: Roman Bath, Bolingover, Sunglow; 8.

Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, May 6, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Wistful, The Fat Lady, Lady Dorimar; 10.

King Edward Gold Cup H., Woodbine Park, May 24, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Free As Air, Avona, Kingarvie; 8.

King's Plate, Blue Bonnets, July 23, $3,500a with 50 guineas, 3 and 4yos, foaled in Canada, 1 1/8m: Last Mark, Exploiter, Regan Lad; 4.

King's Plate, Woodbine, May 28, $10,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1/8m: Epic, Speedy Irish, Filsis; 13.

Labor Day H., Del Mar, Sept. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Brave Fox, Roman In, Mrs. Rabbit; 8.

Ladies H., Belmont Park, Oct. 3, $30,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/2m: Gaffery, Miss Request, Adile; 12.

Lads and Lassies S., Detroit, July 27, $7,500a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: High Frequency, *Djymy, Bully Boy; 10.

Lafayette S., Keeneland, April 27, $10,000a, 2yo, 4f less 40 ft.: Black Sambo, Wisconsin Boy, Go Jeep Go; 9.

La Jolla H., Del Mar, Aug. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Dinner Gong, Challenging, Prevaricator; 9.

Lamplighter H., Monmouth Park, July 16, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Colonel Mike, Eatontown, Near Thing; 11.

Lansing S., Detroit, May 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Oil Capitol, Bully Boy, Old Tom; 5.

La Salle H., Lincoln Fields, June 4, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Gangway, Brolite, Jack S. L.; 8.

Las Bebes S., Havana, Jan. 30, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, foaled in Cuba, 2f: Happy Voyage, Knicker Maid, Tropic Land; 9.

Laurel S., Laurel, Oct. 1, $7,500a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Alfoxie, Tea-Maker, Gasparilla; 7.

Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Sept. 26, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 5/8m: Ponder, Blue Hills, Prophets Thumb; 6.

Le Compte H., Fair Grounds, March 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Caillou Rouge—My Request (dead heat), Rabies; 8.

Leonard Richards S., Delaware Park, July 2, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Sun Bahram (by disq. of Capot), Cochise, Capot; 4.

Lightning H., Detroit, July 9, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rose Bed, Tidy Sum, Sun Herod; 8.

Lincoln H. Lincoln Fields, June 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Brolite, Danada Gift, Caillou Rouge; 9.

Little Saratoga H., Dufferin Park, Oct. 22, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Persian Beauty, Exploiter, Crack Reward (by disq.); 8.

Longacres Derby, Longacres, Aug. 14, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Two and Twenty, War Slave, Sir Calbenor; 10.

Longacres Mile, Longacres, Aug. 28, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Blue Tiger, Irene's Angel, Newsbeat; 9.

Long Branch H., Monmouth Park, July 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Whirling Fox, Istan, Strutin; 11.

Los Angeles County Fair H., Pomona, Sept. 24, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 6f: Miss Cross S., Bee Golly, Pagan Star; 6.

Los Bebes S., Havana, Feb. 6, $1,500a, 2yo colts, foaled in Cuba, 2f: Mi Negro, Dr. Heros, Long Red; 4.

Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, March 19, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Rookwood, Petey Cotter, Great Shuffle; 8.

Louisiana H., Fair Grounds, March 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Grand Entry, Jack S. L., Dad; 8.

Louisville H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Inseparable, Brownian—Mount Marcy (dead heat); 10.

Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Sept. 24, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/2m: Donor, My Request, Stunts; 7.

Maple Leaf S., Detroit, June 4, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Sweet Dream, Evanstep, Our Request; 9.

Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 13, $2,500a, 3-and-4yo fillies, foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Tab Wales, Bolaris, Foxy Rythm; 8.

Marchbank H., Tanforan, Nov. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Oration, Golden Glory, *Noor; 11.

Marguerite S., Pimlico, Oct. 29, $15,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Bed o' Roses, Striking, Fais Do Do; 7.

Marianao H., Havana, Jan. 16, $2,000a, 4 and up, foaled in Cuba, 6f: Bow to You (by disq. of Secreto), Mayito, Saratoga Star; 7.

Mary Dyer S., Narragansett Park, June 25, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Winter Wheat, Black Chiffon, My Emma; 6.

Maryland Futurity, Laurel, Oct. 5, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Maryland, 6f: Foreign Affair, Mystagogue, Meringue; 8.

Maryland H., Laurel, Oct. 8, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Sky Miracle, Swap Out, Double Brandy; 5.

Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, Aug. 13, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: First Nighter, Going Away, *Michigan 3rd; 5.

Matron S., Belmont Park, Sept. 24, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Bed o' Roses, Fais Do Do, Striking; 9.

Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, Aug. 6, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Greek Ship, Growing Up (by disq. of Lefty Jim), Lefty Jim; 9.

McLennan H., Hialeah, Feb. 19, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Coaltown, Faultless, Shy Guy; 8.

Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 25, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m (turf course): Volcanic, Stud Poker, Happy C.; 9.

Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga (at Jamaica), July 30, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Chains, My Request, High Trend; 7.

Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, May 14, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Loser Weeper, Vulcan's Forge, But Why Not; 10.

Miami Beach H., Hialeah, Feb. 12, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/2m (turf course): Dinner Hour, Friar Tuck, *Peixoto; 9.

Michigan Mile, Detroit, May 25, $7,500a, 3yo, 1m: Sire Sprite, Pellicle, Frere Jacques; 8.

Mid-Summer S., Hamilton, July 30, $2,500a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 5 1/2f: Sir Strome, Lawless Maid, King William; 8.

Miles Standish S., Suffolk Downs, July 30, $7,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5 1/2f: Lefty Jim, Mucho Mas, Stranded; 8.

Miss America S., Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), June 11, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Miss Stephanie, Lady Marquest, Kalimera; 9.

Misty Isle H., Washington Park, Aug. 6, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Bewitch, Dandilly, Stole; 12.

Modesty S., Arlington Park, July 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: No Strings, Two Lea, Dandilly; 10.

Molly Pitcher H., Monmouth Park, July 30, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Allie's Pal, My Emma, Irisen; 6.

Monmouth H., Monmouth Park, July 23, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Three Rings, Round View, Splash; 8.

Monmouth Oaks, Monmouth Park, July 20, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Adile, Delta Queen, Red Camelia; 7.

Montana Breeders' Futurity, Billings, Aug. 13, $1,000a, 2yo foaled in Montana, 5f: Nellies Post, Marching Lou, Radar Lass; 5.

Montana Breeders' Futurity, Great Falls, Aug. 5, $1,500a, 2yo foaled in Montana, 5f: Nellies Post, Marching Lou, Whodattie; 8.

Motor City S., Detroit, June 11, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Johns Joy, Lextown, Arise; 10.

My Dear S., Thorncliffe Park, June 15, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Balladette, Petrolas (by disq. of Mrs. Gibson), Mrs. Gibson; 6.

Myrtlewood H., Arlington Park, July 13, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Dandilly, With Pleasure, Royal Blood; 9.

Narragansett Nursery S., Narragansett Park, July 4, $10,000a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: Mucho Mas, Lefty Jim, Georges Girl; 13.

Narragansett Special H., Narragansett Park, Sept. 17, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Donor, Vulcan's Forge, Ponder; 7.

National Stallion S. (colt division, geldings not eligible), Belmont Park, June 4, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: The Diver, More Sun, Mr. Trouble; 5.

National Stallion S. (filly division), Belmont Park, May 25, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Bed o' Roses, Set Aside, Three and Two; 4.

Newcastle H., Delaware Park, June 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Allie's Pal, Paddleduck, Dobodura; 5.

New Jersey Futurity, Monmouth Park, July 13, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in New Jersey, 5 1/2f: Dominave, Always Home, Calumny; 13.

New Jersey Stallion S., Garden State Park, Oct. 8, $10,000a, 2yo (get of stallions standing in New Jersey), 6f: Casemate, Attention Mark, Adopt; 8.

New Orleans H., Fair Grounds, March 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: My Request, Isigny, Miss Request; 11.

New Rochelle H., Empire City, Nov. 8, $15,000a, all ages, 6f: Delegate, Better Self, Lithe; 8.

New York H., Belmont Park, Oct. 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/4m: Donor, Stymie, Chains; 8.

New York Turf Writers Cup H., Belmont Park (United Hunts), Oct. 10, $6,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Escarp, Skyscraper, *Persepolis; 10.

North Montana State Fair H., Great Falls, Aug. 6, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Manners Effort, Semidios, Ben Rock; 6.

Oakland H., Golden Gate Fields, April 9, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Pedigree, Just Why, Moonrush; 11.

Oaklawn H., Oaklawn, March 19, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Fancy Flyer, Mr. Tuck, Cacomo; 7.

Ocean City H., Atlantic City, Aug. 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Papa Redbird, Istan, Pilaster; 14.

Oceanport H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rippey, Cacique, Mangohick; 5.

Olympic H., Atlantic City, Sept. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Chains, High Trend, Gasparilla; 9.

Omnibus H., Monmouth Park, Aug. 10, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Three Rings, Pilaster, Chains; 5.

Oregon Breeders' Futurity, Portland Meadows, July 16, $5,000 guaranteed, 2yo Oregon-bred, 5f: Pharmio, Billy Van, Some Effort; 11.

Oriental Park S., Havana, Jan. 23, $1,500a, 3yo foaled in Cuba, 5f: Mi Preferido, Torpedero, La Serena; 5.

Orpen Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, Oct. 15, $10,000a, 2yo foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: McGill, Brazen Buz, Unionville; 13.

Pacific H., Golden Gate Fields, March 19, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Cover Up, Grandpere, Music Man; 6.

Pageant H., Atlantic City, Sept. 10, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Prophets Thumb, My Celeste, Double Brandy; 9.

Palm Beach H., Hialeah, Jan. 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Blue Border, Bug Juice, Delegate; 10.

Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, April 30, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Scipio, American Glory, Column; 12.

Paumonok H., Jamaica, April 1, $25,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rippey, Energetic, My Request; 13.

Peabody Memorial, Lincoln Fields (at Washington Park), May 30, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Lextown, Saint Nicholas, Ky. Colonel; 7.

Peninsula S., Tanforan, Nov. 19, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Great Dream, *Colosal, Frankly; 6.

Peter Clark H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 8, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m: Moonrush, Galacope, Some Gal; 8.

Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, June 4, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Ponder, Colonel Mike, Old Rockport; 9.

Philadelphia H., Havre de Grace, April 20, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pep Well, Royal Governor, Faultless; 10.

Phoenix H., Keeneland, April 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Miss Neal, Free America, Almenow; 5.

Pimlico Breeders' S., Pimlico, May 12, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, foaled in Maryland, 4 1/2f: It Girl, World Empress, White Bones; 9.

Pimlico Cup, Pimlico, Nov. 12, $15,000a, 3 and up, 2 1/2m: Pilaster, Blue Hills, *Bayeux; 4.

Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Nov. 5, $25,000a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Oil Capitol, Lot O Luck, Striking; 11.

Pimlico Oaks, Pimlico, May 13, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Wistful, Imacomin, Admired; 12.

Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Oct. 28, $15,000, winner take all (by invitation only), 1 3/16m: Capot, Coaltown; 2.

Plate Trial, Woodbine Park, May 21, $2,500a (in each division), 3yo foaled in Canada, 6f: First division—Epic, Bunty Line, Bolaris; 12. Second division—Speedy Irish, Bunty Jewel, Robert Craig; 11.

Playfair Mile, Playfair, Oct. 9, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Lucky Valley, Vain Flower, Lighted Way; 7.

Pollyanna S., Arlington Park, July 28, $20,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Tea Deb, Miss Stephanie, Duchess Peg; 13.

Polly Drummond S., Delaware Park, June 4, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo fillies, 5f: First division—Glen Arvis, Chloe, My Rose; 10. Second division—Bridal Shower, Bed o' Roses, Jaleen; 9.

Polo Park H., Polo Park, July 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Air Cadet, Lord Fairmond, Sir Leknarf; 10.

Portola H., Tanforan, Nov. 5, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Happy Birthday, Danada Gift, Jovianne; 8.

Powder Puff S., Detroit, June 8, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: High Frequency, Wondring, Siama; 10.

Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 24, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Curtice, Wisconsin Boy, Roman Bath; 11.

Preakness S., Pimlico, May 14, $75,000a, 3yo, 1 3/16m: Capot, Palestinian, Noble Impulse; 9.

Premio Anahuac, Mexico, May 29, $2,602a (in each division), 2yo, 4f: First division—Bravero, Chavelo, Hygro's Way; 8. Second division—Calzones, Veneno, La Chamiza; 9.

President's H., Exhibition Park, Sept. 5, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: His Brother, Batchfly, Sir Achtoi; 8.

President's S., Sacramento, Sept. 10, $2,500a, 2yo (California-bred), about 6f: Tony Jr., Bullreveal, Whee Half; 9.

Primer S., Arlington Park, June 29, $20,000a, 2yo, 5 1/2f: Wisconsin Boy, Futuramatic, The Diver; 13.

Prince George Autumn H., Bowie, Nov. 26, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Pilaster, Double Brandy, Inseparable; 13.

Prince of Wales' Plate, Thorncliffe Park, June 18, $3,000a, 3 yo foaled in Canada, 1 1/16m: Victory Arch, Filsis, Bunty Line; 6.

Princess Doreen S., Arlington Park, June 22, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Two Lea, No Strings, Alsab's Day; 11.

Princess Elizabeth S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 12, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, foaled in Canada, 6f: Isis, Ellisteo, Chopstile; 6.

Princess Pat S., Washington Park, Sept. 3, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Here's Hoping, Duchess Peg, Amiga; 9.

Princeton H., Garden State Park, Oct. 3, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Royal Blood, Carrara Marble, Rippey; 12.

Prioress S., Jamaica, April 6, $15,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Nell K., Imacomin, Sunny Vale; 11.

Providence S., Narragansett Park, July 2, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Reveille, Count-A-Bit, Near Thing; 9.

Quaker City H., Garden State, Oct. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Basis, High Trend, Mesmer; 12.

Queen Isabella H., Laurel, Oct. 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/8m: Mother, Camargo, Bebita; 5.

Queens County H., Aqueduct, June 13, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Three Rings, Conniver, Bug Juice; 9.

Queen's Cup H., Woodbine, May 28, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Free as Air, Exploiter, Kingarvie; 9.

Questionnaire H., Empire City, Oct. 26, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Royal Governor, Donor, Vulcan's Forge; 8.

Rancocas S., Garden State, May 28, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Bed o' Roses, Chloe, Bridal Shower; 13.

Regret H., Monmouth Park, June 29, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Irish Witch, Isa, Allie's Pal; 10.

Remsen H., Jamaica, Oct. 18, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Lights Up, Cornwall, Selector; 13.

Republic de Cuba S., Havana, May 20, $2,000a, 2yo foaled in Cuba, 5f: Mi Negro, Dr. Heros, Arenal; 7.

R. F. Leighton Memorial H., Exhibition Park, July 16, $2,100a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: His Brother, Barnton, Adam W.; 5.

Rh de Island H., Narragansett Park, Oct. 1, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Mesmer, Fancy Flyer, Tilenny; 5.

Richard Johnson S., Laurel, Sept. 28, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Cornwall, Eastern Flyway, Puppet; 8.

Riggs H., Pimlico, Nov. 17, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/2m: Pilaster, Chains, Going Away; 9.

Roger Williams H., Narragansett Park, June 11, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Coaltown, Grand Entry, Fancy Flyer; 5.

Roseben H., Belmont Park, June 1, $15,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Up Beat, Istan, Pipette; 9.

Rosedale S., Jamaica, April 20, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Baby Comet, Rare Perfume, Abbie Co; 11.

Rose Leaves S., Detroit, July 16, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/8m: Our Request, Stole, Nasophar; 7.

Rowe Memorial H., Bowie, March 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Nearway, Piet, Kitchen Police; 11.

Royal Oak S., Detroit, May 21, $20,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: The Fat Lady, Stole, Lithe; 10.

Royal Palm H., Hialeah, Jan. 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Three Rings, First Nighter, Faultless; 9.

Rumson H., Monmouth Park, July 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mangohick, Rippey, Nearway; 7.

Sagamore S., Laurel, Oct. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/2m: Gasparilla, Pilaster, Infirst; 4.

St. Clair H., Detroit, June 29, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Turbine, Castel Beau, Pellicle; 10.

Salinas H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 29, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m: Blue Reading (by disq. of Your Host), Your Host, Risky Rhu; 13.

Salisbury Juvenile S., Saskatoon, July 29, $800a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 5f: Onwitch, Lady Marella, Gould Dome; 3.

Salvator Mile, Monmouth Park, June 18, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Istan, High Trend, Royal Governor; 14.

San Antonio H., Santa Anita, Feb. 12, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Dinner Gong, Autocrat, War Trophy; 7.

San Bruno S., Tanforan, Nov. 26, $7,500a, 2yo (California-bred), 6f: Blue Reading, Competing Beau, Thanks Again; 9.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita, Jan. 1, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Autocrat, Dinner Gong, Rippey; 12.

San Carlos H., Santa Anita, Dec. 31, $50,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Manyunk, Star Reward, *Miche; 12.

San Diego H., Del Mar, Aug. 20, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Prevaricator, Moonrush, Top's Boy; 9.

San Felipe S., Santa Anita, Feb. 5, $50,000a, 3yo, colts and geldings, 7f: Olympia, Hayseed, Admiral Lea; 18.

Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 15, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Detective, Keep Right, Endurable; 6.

San Franciscan H., Golden Gate, April 2, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: *Pretal, Happy Issue (by disq. of Roman In), Prevaricator; 10.

San Francisco County H., Bay Meadows, Sept. 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Good Excuse, Precession, Top's Boy; 10.

San Francisco H., Tanforan, Dec. 17, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Huon Kid, *Noor, Mocopo; 9.

San Jose H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Bolero, Brave Fox, Little Rollo; 5.

San Juan Capistrano H., Santa Anita, March 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/2m: *Miss Grillo, Dinner Gong, Rose Beam; 9.

San Mateo H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 1, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: *Kab, Dharan, Precession; 9.

San Pasqual H., Santa Anita, Jan. 15, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Shim Malone, On Trust, Autocrat; 9.

Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita, Feb. 19, $100,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Old Rockport, Olympia, Admiral Lea; 14.

Santa Anita H., Santa Anita, Feb. 26, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Vulcan's Forge, Dinner Gong, *Miss Grillo; 15.

Santa Anita Maturity, Santa Anita, Jan. 29, $100,000a, 4yo, 1 1/4m: Ace Admiral, Rose Beam, Dinner Gong; 12.

Santa Catalina H., Santa Anita, Jan. 8, $50,000a, 4 and up, 1 1/8m: Stepfather, On Trust, Solidarity; 11.

Santa Margarita H., Santa Anita, Jan. 22, $50,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/8m: Lurline B., Danada Gift, Alablue; 10.

Santa Susana S., Santa Anita, Feb. 22, $50,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Gaffery, June Bride, Patmigirl; 15.

Sapling S., Monmouth Park, July 23, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Casemate, Hill Prince, Thorn; 7.

Saranac H., Saratoga (at Jamaica), July 23, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Sun Bahram, Eatontown, Arise; 10.

Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Aug. 25, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/4m: *Doubtless 2nd, Shackleton, *Quemadito; 8.

Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Donor, Stunts, My Request; 12.

Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 13, sweepstakes with gold cup added, $12,750 to the winner, 2yo, 6f: More Sun, Suleiman, Navy Chief; 5.

Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 10, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5 1/2f: Striking, Sunday Evening, Nazma; 12.

Seashore S., Atlantic City, Sept. 17, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Westhampton, Cornwall, Thasian Hero; 8.

Seattle H., Longacres, July 31, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Blue Tiger (by disq. of Two and Twenty), Two and Twenty, Pagan Star; 7.

Select H., Monmouth Park, June 25, $10,000a, 3yo, 6f: Petey Cotter, Air Attack, Eatontown; 14.

Selima S., Laurel, Oct. 22, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Bed o' Roses, Striking, Busanda; 9.

Seminole H., Hialeah, Feb. 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Delegate, Blue Border, Bug Juice; 6.

Sequoia S., Tanforan, Nov. 12, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1/8m: Johns Joy, Mocopo, Galacope; 8.

Shelburne H., Dufferin Park, Nov. 5, $3,000a, 3 and up, about 1 1/8m: Brown Hostess, Bunty Line, Turf; 5.

Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 10, $25,000a, 3yo, 7f: Ky. Colonel, Olympia, DeLuxe; 7.

Shevlin S., Aqueduct, June 15, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Colonel Mike, One Hitter, Blue Hills; 9.

Southern Maryland H., Bowie, April 9, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Big Dial, King Midas, Cat Bridge; 6.

Southland H., Oaklawn, March 12, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Provocative, Enforcer, Pomp's Gal; 4.

Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Laurel, Oct. 19, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1/16m: Jess Linthicum, Post Card, Attention Mark; 9.

Speed H., Longacres, July 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Galla Damion, Stage Glitter, Pagan Star; 8.

Speers H., Polo Park, Sept. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Air Cadet, Roi Harar, Victory Gift; 6.

Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 16, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sunday Evening, Striking, Fais Do Do; 6.

Spokane Futurity, Playfair, Sept. 18, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Whang Bang, Egypt Lassie, Baby Valley; 8.

Spring H., Narragansett Park, June 18, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Better Bet Jr., Charing Rock, Daily Dip; 10.

Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano, Mexico, March 27, $3,000a, 3yo, 1m: Re-Torta, Calanite, Betco Chick's; 9.

Starlet S., Hollywood, July 22, $25,000a, 2yo, 6f: Thanks Again, Great Circle, Sturdy One; 14.

Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 4, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Coaltown, Armed, Star Reward; 6.

Steger H., Lincoln Fields, May 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6 1/2f: Delegate, Blue Helen, Enforcer; 10.

Suburban H., Belmont Park, May 30, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Vulcan's Forge, But Why Not, Flying Missel; 13.

Sunset H., Hollywood, July 23, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/8m: Ace Admiral, Natural, Dinner Gong; 10.

Survivor S., Pimlico, May 9, $7,500a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Noble Impulse, Blue Hills, Hedgewood; 6.

Sussex H., Delaware Park, June 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Flying Missel, Chains, Rose Beam; 6.

Swift S., Belmont Park, May 7, $15,000a, 3yo, 7f: Blue Lancer, Curandero, Galloping Gus; 9.

S. W. Randall Plate, Exhibition Park, Aug. 20, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Sir Berrill, His Brother, Sir Achtoi; 7.

Sysonby Mile, Belmont Park, Oct. 5, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Capot, Coaltown, Manyunk; 3.

Tanforan H., Tanforan, Dec. 3, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: *Miche, Johns Joy, *Noor; 9.

Tanforan Lassie S., Tanforan, Nov. 11, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, California-bred, 6f: Sea Garden, Hen Sprig, Sacred Cow; 9.

Test S., Saratoga, Aug. 5, $7,500a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Lady Dorimar, Tall Weeds, Gaffery; 17.

Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 19, $10,000a, all ages, 1 1/16m: Cochise, Seaward, Manchac; 13.

Toboggan H., Belmont Park, May 6, $20,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rippey, Pipette, Up Beat; 11.

Tomasello Memorial H., Suffolk Downs, May 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Fancy Flyer, First Nighter, Column; 9.

Tomboy S., Detroit, July 23, $25,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Here's Hoping, High Frequency, Dinah Rose; 12.

Top Flight H., Belmont Park, June 8, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: But Why Not, Paddleduck, Allie's Pal; 5.

Travers S., Saratoga, Aug. 13, $20,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Arise, Daiquari, Sun Bahram; 10.

Tremont S., Aqueduct, June 22, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5 1/2f: Fox Time, Navy Chief, Detective; 6.

Trenton H., Garden State, Oct. 29, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/8m: Sky Miracle, Chains, Three Rings; 13.

Tropical H., Tropical Park, Jan. 15, $10,000a, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: Faultless, King Midas, Cat Bridge; 10.

Tulip H., Detroit, June 25, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Brownian, The Fat Lady, Roman Candle; 10.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 6, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: More Sun, Mr. Trouble, Detective; 10.

Valedictory H., Dufferin Park, Nov. 7, $2,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Bunty Line, Valdina Herman, Calandria; 5.

Valley Forge H., Garden State, May 21, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Loser Weeper, Dart By, Faraway; 7.

Vanity H., Hollywood Park, June 11, $25,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1/16m: Silver Drift, Honeymoon, Good Excuse; 11.

Vercheres S., King's Park (at Blue Bonnets), July 2, $2,000a, 3yo, 6f: Baysde, Far Fetched, Balayeuse; 9.

Veterans' Rehabilitation H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 29, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Bolero, Great Dream, Be Sure Now; 11.

Victoria S., Woodbine, May 28, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Petrolas, Air Arm, Full Swing; 11.

Vineland H., Garden State, Oct. 15, $20,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1/16m: Ewitch, Imacomin, Lithe; 14.

Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $15,000a, all ages, 7f: Loser Weeper, Lithe, *Colosal; 11.

Wakefield S., Empire City (at Jamaica), July 13, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Greek Ship, Fox Time, Mr. Trouble; 6.

Washington Futurity, Longacres, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 2yo, foaled in Washington, 5 1/2f: Reminder, Tuff Soos, Whang Bang; 8.

Washington H., Laurel, Oct. 15, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: High Trend, Going Away, Swap Out; 6.

Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Aug. 13, $35,000a, 2yo, 6f: Curtice, Re-Armed, Wisconsin Boy; 11.

Washington Park H., Washington Park, Sept. 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Coaltown, Armed, Lithe; 4.

Washington State Breeders' H., Playfair, Oct. 2, $2,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Washington, 1 1/16m: Chest of Gold, Lucky Valley, Magic Wick; 6.

Westchester H., Empire City, Nov. 12, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/16m: Three Rings, Delegate, Royal Governor; 11.

Western Canada H., Polo Park, July 25, $2,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Franks Mistake, Fort Garry, Silent Flame; 5.

Western Championship S., Exhibition Park, July 30, $2,100a, 3 and up, 1m: Sir Berrill, Mesu, Sir Achtoi; 6.

Westerner H., Hollywood Park (at Santa Anita), July 9, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 1/4m: Pedigree, Just Why, Rhodes Bull; 9.

Whirlaway S., Washington Park, Aug. 20, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Coaltown, Ponder, Star Reward; 5.

White House H., Bay Meadows, Sept. 13, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Little Rollo, Smart Count, *Ended; 5.

Whitney S., Saratoga, Aug. 6, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Round View, Donor, My Request; 5.

(Continued on page 43)

Important Races Not Stakes

The following list includes handicaps and purses and special events not under stakes conditions, with values of $7,500 or more.

Arcadia Chamber of Commerce H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 16, purse $7,500, 3yo, 6f: Swords Town, Star Fiddle, Burning Night; 9.
Ascot Gold Cup, Ascot Park, July 16, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 2m: License, Corydon, Cedar Bird; 12.
Bakersfield H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 11, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 6f: Mr. Ace, Be Sure Now, Bymeabond; 5.
Claremont H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 4, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 7f: Vulcan's Forge, On Trust, Shim Malone; 4.
Derby Trial, Santa Anita Park, Feb. 11, purse $10,000, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Count Victor, Stone Age, Audacious Man; 7.
Fort Lauderdale H., Gulfstream, March 5, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Big Dial, First Nighter, Three Rings; 6.
Golden West H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 19, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 1 1/16m: War Trophy, Solidarity, Triplicate; 6.
Gulfstream Park H., Gulfstream, March 19, purse $20,000, 3 and up, 1¼m: Coaltown, Three Rings, Armed; 9.
Hemet Purse, Santa Anita Park, Jan. 28, purse $7,500, 3yo, 6f: Top Turrett, Hayseed, Old Rockport; 8.
Horning H., Gulfstream, March 12, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Three Rings, *Lord Grillo, Big Dial; 8.
Inaugural H., Gulfstream, March 4, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Agrarian-U—Phar Mon (dead heat), Carrara Marble; 9.
Inaugural H., Churchill Downs, April 29, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Bewitch, Enforcer, Southern Pride; 7.
Louisiana Owners H., Fair Grounds, March 26, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Grand Entry, Jack S. L., Dad; 8.
Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Oct. 28, purse $15,000 (winner take all), by invitation only, 1 3/16m: Capot, Coaltown; 2.
San Bernardino H., Santa Anita, Jan. 7, purse $10,000, 4 and up, 1m: War Trophy, Quarter Pole, Rippey; 5.
San Jacinto Graded H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 15, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 1m: Cordiner, See-Tee-See, Rose Beam; 8.
San Jose H., Santa Anita Park, Feb. 18, purse $10,000, 4 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Alablue, Miss Doreen, Grillette; 7.
Santa Clara H., Santa Anita Park, March 2, purse $7,500, 3yo, 6f: Star Fiddle, Moonrush, Swords Town; 8.
Santa Maria H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 12, purse $7,500, 4 and up, 7f: M'Dearsy, Hemet, Alablue; 7.
Ventura H., Santa Anita Park, Jan. 21, purse $10,000, 4yo, 1 1/16m: Ace Admiral, Oration, Make-Up Man; 7.

STAKES RACES—Continued

Whittier Park H., Polo Park, Sept. 3, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Sir Berrill, Amsterson, Victory Gift; 5.
Widener H., Hialeah, Feb. 26, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Coaltown, Shy Guy, Faultless; 6.
William Penn S., Garden State, May 30, $10,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Quiz Show, First Glance, Selector; 5.
Will Rogers H., Hollywood Park, May 28, $25,000a, 3yo, 6f: Blue Dart, Terry's Man, Spotted Bull; 11.
Wilmington H., Delaware, May 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Royal Governor, Piet, Royal Blood; 10.
Wilson S., Saratoga, Aug. 2, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Manyunk, Donor, Wine List; 9.
Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, Sept. 13, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6 1/2f: Onwitch, Lady Ireland, Hi-Dee Jay; 10.
Withers S., Belmont Park, May 21, $25,000a, 3yo, 1m: Olympia, Ocean Drive, One Hitter; 6.
Wolverine H., Detroit, June 15, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m (turf course): Frere Jacques, Pellicle, Castel Beau; 6.
Wood Memorial S., Jamaica, April 23, $40,000a, 3yo, 1 1/16m: Olympia, Palestinian, Capot; 8.
Woodstock Plate, Woodbine Park, May 26, $2,000a, 3yo, 6f: Elmwood Fair, Power Drunk, Montana Sands; 6.
World's Playground S., Atlantic City, Aug. 13, $15,000a, 2yo, 6f: Hill Prince, Attention Mark, Cornwall; 8.
W. P. Burch Memorial H., Bowie, Nov. 25, $10,000a, all ages, 6f: Flying Weather, Shimmer, Cacique; 11.
Yankee H., Suffolk Downs, June 4, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/4m: Going Away, One Hitter, Best Doings; 10.
Yerba Buena S., Tanforan, Nov. 1, $7,500a, 2yo, 6f: Johns Joy, Bolero, Elbutte; 6.
Youthful S., Jamaica, May 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 5f: Ferd, Navy Chief, Boodle; 8.

Horses Placed In Non-Stakes

Note: Pedigrees are included for winners which were not stakes winners in 1949.

ACE ADMIRAL, won Ventura H., $6,200.
AGRARIAN-U (b. g., 1942, Agrarian—Jane F., by *Justice F.), won Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), dead heat with Phar Mon, $3,125.
ALABLUE, won San Jose H., $6,200, 3d Santa Maria H., $850.
Armed, 3d Gulfstream Park H., $2,000.
Audacious Man, 3d Derby Trial, $1,200.

Be Sure Now, 2d Bakersfield H., $1,500.
BEWITCH, won Inaugural H. (Churchill Downs), $6,500.
BIG DIAL, won Fort Lauderdale H., $4,750, 3d Horning H., $750.
Burning Night, 3d Arcadia Chamber of Commerce H., $850.
Bymeabond, 3d Bakersfield H., $850.
Carrara Marble, 3d Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park), $750.
Cedar Bird, 3d Ascot Gold Cup, $850.

COALTOWN, won Gulfstream Park H., $13,000.
CORDINER (b. h., 1943, *Mio d'Arezzo—Campus Star, by Black Forest), won San Jacinto Graded H., $4,725.
Corydon, 2d Ascot Gold Cup, $1,500.
COUNT VICTOR (b. c., 1946, Reigh Count—Hasty Triumph, by Haste), won Derby Trial, $6,200.
Dad, 3d Louisiana Owners' H., $1,000.
Enforcer, 2d Inaugural H. (Churchill Downs), $2,000.
First Nighter, 2d Fort Lauderdale H., $1,500.
GRAND ENTRY, won Louisiana Owners' H., $7,460.
Grillette, 3d San Jose H., $1,200.
Hayseed, 2d Hemet Purse, $1,500.
Hemet, 2d Santa Maria H., $1,500.
Jack S. L., 2d Louisiana Owners' H., $2,000.
LICENSE (ch. c., 1945, Khorasan—Liberty Queen, by Liberty Limited), won Ascot Gold Cup, $4,600.
*Lord Grillo, 2d Horning H., $1,500.
Make-Up Man, 3d Ventura H., $1,200.
M'DEARSY (ch. f., 1945, *Hairan—Featherweight, by *Axenstein), won Santa Maria H., $4,725.
Miss Doreen, 2d San Jose H., $2,000.
Moonrush, 2d Santa Clara H., $1,500.
MR. ACE, won Bakersfield H., $4,725.
Old Rockport, 3d Hemet Purse, $850.
On Trust, 2d Claremont H., $2,000.
Oration, 2d Ventura H., $2,000.
PHAR MON (dk. b. c., 1945, Easy Mon—Penroyal, by *Royal Minstrel), won Inaugural H. (Gulfstream Park, dead heat with Agrarian-U), $3,125.
Quarter Pole, 2d San Bernardino H., $2,000.
Rippey, 3d San Bernardino H., $1,200.
Rose Beam, 3d San Jacinto Graded H., $850.
See-tee-see, 2d San Jacinto Graded H., $1,500.
Shim Malone, 3d Claremont H., $1,200.
Solidarity, 2d Golden West H., $1,500.
Southern Pride, 3d Inaugural H. (Churchill Downs), $1,000.
STAR FIDDLE (ch. c., 1946, High Strung—Lucky Star, by Chatterton), won Santa Clara H., $4,725, 2d Arcadia Chamber of Commerce H., $1,500.
Stone Age, 2d Derby Trial, $2,000.
SWORDS TOWN (b. c., 1946, Blue Swords—Dolaway, by Whiskaway), won Arcadia Chamber of Commerce H., $4,725, 3d Santa Clara H., $850.
THREE RINGS, won Horning H., $4,750, 2d Gulf Stream Park H., $4,000, 3d Fort Lauderdale H., $750.
TOP TURRETT (ch. g., 1946, Top Row—Kayel, by Portcodine), won Hemet Purse, $4,725.
Triplicate, 3d Golden West H., $850.
VULCAN'S FORGE, won Claremont H., $6,200.
WAR TROPHY (blk. g., 1942, Trace Call—Racing Colors, by Man o' War), won San Bernardino H., $6,200; Golden West H., $4,725.

Index to Dams 1st, 2nd, 3rd

(Include flat and steeplechase winners)

Adequate: Eastern Flyway 2.
Admiration: Chest of Gold 3.
*Adorable 2nd: Mighty Nice.
Adorable Cargo: Macaco 2.
Adorable Macaw: Macaco.
*Adoration 2nd: Macaco 3.
Aero: Colonel Mike.
*Affection: Count-A-Bit 3, Escarp 3.
After All: Halt.
*Agnes Sard: Alfoxie 2.
Agua Vale: *Pretal 3.
Air Cooled: Pilaster.
Albania: My Request 2.
Alcibiades: Lithe.
*Alexandria: It Girl 2.
Algie M.: Flag Drill 3.
Alike: *Replica 2nd.
Alope: Grilled 3.
*Alpenstock 3rd: Sturdy One.
Amazone 3rd: Buzfuz 3.
Ancient: H Hour 3.
Annabell Lee: Ocean Drive.
Anna M. Humphrey: Blue Lancer 2.
Annedire: Valdina Andire.
Annette K.: Rhodelin 3.
Ann Hathaway: *Persepolis 2.
Arbitrator: Almahmoud.
Ardawn: Ab Jr.
Arena: Three Rings 2.
Arma: Nellies Post 3.
Arma L. C.: Nellies Post 3.
Armful: Re-Armed.
Army Colors: Istan.
*Atys: Fuzfuz 2.
*Auntie Mum: Cafre 3.
Aunt Sarah: Lighted Way 2.
Au Revoir: Moldy 2.
Aurora Raby: Ab Jr. 3.
Authority: Fair Author.
Azalea: Werwolf 3.
Azurite: Some Gal 3.

Baba Kenny: Better Self 2, Prophets Thumb 2.
Babe K.: Johns Joy 2.
Baby League: Striking.
Baffle: Growing Up 3.
Balance: Brownian 3.
Balance Sheet: Theory 3.
*Balancoire 2nd: Yes You 3.
Ballet: Up Beat 3.
Ballycolla: Speedy Irish.
Bamboo Broom: Busy Morning.
Bandymo: Castel Beau 2.
Banish Fear: Fleet Rings.
Bannerette: Ky. Colonel 2.
Bar Nothing: Blue Border 2, Guillotine 2.
Baton: Caillou Rouge 3.
Baton Rouge: Caillou Rouge 2.
Bay Servant: The Fat Lady.
Beaming Beauty: Blue Border 3, Guillotine 3.
Beautiful Girl: On Trust 3.
Bee Mac: Better Self, Prophets Thumb.

(Continued on next page)

(Continued from preceding page)

Bel Agnes: Green Baize 3, Suleiman 3.
*Bel Amour 3rd: Cover Up.
Be Like Mom: But Why Not.
Belle Baker: Better Bet Jr. 2.
*Belle Cane: Lurline B., Selector.
Belle Nelson: Oak Leaf 3.
Belle Shot: Will Pay 3.
Bellita: Fancy Flyer 2.
Bellita's Babe: Fancy Flyer.
Belmon: Bennington 3.
Belmona: Bennington 2.
Bel Tempo: Brolite 2.
Beloved: Mr. Ace 2.
Belvale: Brolite 3.
Benevolence: High Frequency 2.
Bepwil: High Frequency.
Bessie Latimer: Reminder 3.
Best by Test: Elkridge.
*Betagain 2nd: Stud Poker.
Betsy Bobbie: Rosetip 3.
Betsy Ross: Double Brandy 2.
Better Judgment: Elkridge 2.
Betty: Stud Poker 2.
Betty Beall: Better Self 3, Prophets Thumb 3.
Bewitch: Prevaricator 3.
Big Dinner: Volcanic 2.
Big Doings: Best Doings.
Big Hurry: Be Fearless.
Bill and Coo: Mr. Ace 3.
Billie Dove: Dominave 3.
*Bird Call: Rookwood 2.
Bird i' the' Hand: Rookwood 3.
Bird of Blue: Busy Morning 2.
Bisonette: Black Sambo.
*Black Brocade: Re-Armed 3.
Black Helen: But Why Not. 2.
Black Lashes: Wisconsin Boy.
Black Maria: Papa Redbird 3.
Black Plane: Irisen.
Black Queen: Papa Redbird 2.
Black Wings: Turbine 3.
Blade of Time: Blue Border, Guillotine.
Blessings: Two Lea 2.
Blois: Roman Zephyr.
Blow Out: Blue Reading 3.
Blue Alibi: Blue Reading.
Blue Breeze: Blue Reading 2.
Blue Denim: Green Baize, Suleiman.
Blushing Sister: Middleground 2.
Boat: Greek Ship, Rampart.
Bohemia: Faultless 3.
Bonne Etoile: Pharmio 3.
Boocap: Sanchez Mouso 2.
*Boudoir 2nd: Your Host.
Bras Kitty: Prince Abbey.
*Breathing Spell: Big Dial 2, Galactic 2.
Bridal Colors: Best Doings 2.
Bridesmaid: Delegate 2.
Brides Veil: Delegate.
Bridgeen: Istan 2.
Bright Start: Tony Jr. 3.
*Britannica: Glen Arvis 2.
Broad Ripple: Rippey.
Bromelia: Tidy Sum 2, Lights Up 3.
Broomotta: Blue Hills 2.
Broomshot: Double Jay.
Brown Biscuit: Brownian.
Brown Chick: McGill 2.
Brownie Ann: Rosetip 2.
Brush Along: Roman Bath 2.
Buchna: Exploiter 2, Unionville 2.
Buckwheat Cake: Volcanic 3.
*Bukhara 2nd: Foreign Affair.
Burning Bright: Vulcan's Forge.
Bustle: Moonrush.

Cadenza: Dandilly.
California Ada: Steppie 2.
Calm: Brazen Buz 2.
Camilla S.: Sea Garden 2, Roman Bath 3.
Candid: His Brother.
Candy May: Boston Man.
Careful: Homogenize 2.
Carence: Homogenize.
*Carmine: *Miss Grillo 3.
Carolla: Laran.
Carrie Hogan: Old Tom 2.
Carrie Jones: Old Tom 3.
Castanet: Siete Leguas 3.
Casuarina: Ellisteo 3, Olympia 3.
*Catalpa: Bullish 3.
Cedulilla: *Miss Grillo.
Centre Shot: Double Jay 2, Bunty Line 3.
Chablis: War Wine.
*Chacolet: Westhampton 2.
Chalice: War Wine 2.
Change: Round View 3.
*Channelle: Bridal Shower 2.
*Charlebelle: Newsbeat 3.
Chatin: Bravero 2.
*Chatterie: Bravero 3.
Cherokee Rose 2nd: Bewitch 3.
Cherrycote: Allie's Pal 2.
Chickadee: McGill 3.
Chicotta: Blue Hills.
*Chiripa: *Lord Grillo 3.
Cho Cho: Miss Trouble 2.
Chu Chu: Miss Trouble.
Cinco Domino: Dominave.
Cinna: Exploiter 3, Unionville 3.
Circus Ring: Three Rings.
Clara Beau: It Girl.
Clarice B.: Vain Flower 3.
Clever Song: Happy Birthday.
Clodia: *Pretal 2.
Coca: *Colosal 3.
Cocainera: *Colosal 2.
Colloquy: Go Jeep Go 3.
Columbiana: Free America.
Como: *Lord Grillo 2.
Compose: Ocean Drive 2.
Composure: Quiet.
Confidence: Oil Capitol 2.
*Conine: Elkridge 3.
Conjetura: *Lord Grillo.
*Constant: Zenoda.
Consulta: *Miss Grillo 2.
Continental: Fair Author 3.
Coquine: *Colosal
Coralie E.: Arise.
Countess Time: Big Dial.
Corinne Dailey: Cornwall.
Crauneen: Faneuil Miss 2.
Crawfish: Faneuil Miss.
*Crepuscule: Outotheblue 2.
Cri de Coeur: Johns Joy 3.
Crinoline: Bunty Line.
Cristar: My Request 3.
Cross Dales: Trough Hill 2.
Crotala: Ace Admiral 2, Greek Ship 2, Rampart 2.
Cruzados: Steppie 3.
Cuba Belle: Sir Sprite 2.
Curio: Ferd 2.

Daisy F.: Spats 3.
*Damaris 2nd: Inseparable 3.
Dame Mariechen: Old Tom.
Dark Channelle: Bridal Shower.
Dark Fairy: Epic 2.
Dark Lady: Provocative 2.
Dark Nellie: Nellies Post.
Daughter of Dawn: Ab Jr. 2.
Daughter of Laveno: *Replica 2nd 3.
Dawn Star: Thanks Again 3.
Deirdre: Istan 3.
Dickey Lee: Quiz Show 3.
Dinahmeur: American Way 3.
Dinner Time: Dinner Hour 2.
Dismay: Bullish.
Disparity: Eastern Flyway 3.
Dogrose: Feudin Fightin.
Dolly Higgins: Sea Garden 3.
Dolly Seth: Palestinian 2.
Dolly Whisk: Palestinian.
*Donnemarie: Stepfather.
Dora Agnes: Stepfather 3.
Dorimar: Lady Dorimar.
Dorina: Stepfather 2.
Dorothy LaRue: Huon Kid.
Dorval: Manners Effort 3.
Double Time: Alablue, Blue Dart 2.
Dou Douia: Quiz Show.
Drowsy: Mesmer, Sunday Evening.
Drystone: Leche Hombre.
*Duchess of Marlborough: Blue Tiger 2.
Duck's Egg: Lurline B. 2, Selector 2, Cover Up 3.
Dugout: Loser Weeper 3.
Duncecap: Sanchez Mouso 3.
Duration: Quiet 3.
Durbar: Donor 2, Basis 3.
*Dusk 2nd: Provocative.
Dustsweep: Lock and Key 2.
Dustwhirl: Pedigree 2, Al 3, Lock and Key 3.

Easy Lass: Coaltown, Wistful.
*Ebb Tide 2nd: Samanad.
Eden Hall: Blue Lancer 3.
Edith R.: Top's Boy 2.
Effie B.: The Pincher.
Eight O'Clock: Dinner Hour.
Elf: Faneuil Miss 3.
Elfectra: Elmont.
Elf Lock: Elmont 2.
Ellabee: Ellisteo.
Elmada: Calzones.
Elocution: Oration.
Emilie: Nephisto 2.
English Esther: Miss Trouble 3.
Entanglement: Noble Impulse 3.
Envy: Miss Neal 3.
*Epsom May: Boston Man 2.
Equilette: Dinner Gong.
Equinoctial: Brazen Buz 3.
*Erne: Roman In 2, Irish Witch 3, Ponder 3.
Escarpment: Escarp.
Escobita: Esgohy 2.
Escolin: Esgohy.
*Escuina: Double Brandy 3.
Escutcheon: Escarp 2.
Ethel Carr: Autocrat 3.
Ethical: Balladette.
Etoile Filante: Navy Chief 3.
Evening: Outotheblue.
Ever After: Arch Enemy.
Exhalacion: *Kab.

Fairday: Inseparable.
Fair Feint: Rapier 2, Capot 3.
Fair Moneta: Onwitch 2, Sir Strome 2.
Fair Rosamond: Lextown 2.
Fairy Day: Larky Day.
Fairy Imp: Epic.
*Fairy Ray: My Emma 3, Whirling Fox 3.
Fairy Witch: Onwitch.
Faithful Friend: Miss Cross S. 2.
Faithful Maud: Miss Cross S.
Falco: Black Sambo 2.
Fancy Racket: Hill Prince 2, Mangohick 2.
Far Star: Star Reward, Here's Hoping 2.
Feathers: Royal Governor.
Felicity: Castel Beau 3, Rapier 3.
*Filante: Shackleton 2, Happy Birthday 3.
Finalee: Scipio 3.
Fine Array: The Diver.
Firetop: Free America 2.
*First Attempt 2nd: Petrolas 3.
First Effort: Manners Effort.
Five Aces: Black Sambo 3.
*Fizz 2nd: Wine List.
Flip Flap: Ruffian 3.
*Florestine: Whirl Flower 2.
Flowerjug: Whirl Flower 3.
Flute: Siete Leguas.
Flyatit: Dandilly 3.
Fly By Day: Wheatfield 3.
Flying Dove: Air Cadet.
Flying Flower: H Hour 2, Adile 3.
Flying Gal: Shackleton.
Flying Home: *Persepolis 3.
Flying Hour: H Hour, Adile 2.
Flying Ida: Franks Mistake 2.
Flying Song: Happy Birthday 2.
Flying Witch: Almahmoud 3, The Heir 3.
Fly Light: Dandilly 2.
Foreign Play: Miss Neal.
For Keeps: Our Request 2.
Foxy Agnes: Alfoxie.
Fragrance: Rare Perfume.
Franconia: Curtice 3.
Free and Easy: The Heir 2.
French Doll: First Nighter 3.
Friar's Love: Secreto 2.
Frilette: Dinner Gong 2.
*Frillery: Dinner Gong 3.
Frill: Ruffian 2.
*Fritters: Sun Bath 2.
*Frizelle: Bridal Shower 3.
Fruition: Sun Bath 3.
Furlough: Adile.
Fuss Budget: Mother.

Gala Moment: Galactic.
Gallenza: Brave Fox 3.
Galtee Princess: Zenoda 3.
Galtown: Gaffery.
Gay Kitty: Prince Abbey 2.
Gay Music: Grand Entry 2.
*Gay Vixen: Grilled 2.
Glade: Greek Song 2.
Glade: Greek Song 2.
Glad Princess: Viva Cuba 2.
Gladys N.: Make Swing 2.
*Gloriana: Stunts 3.
Golden Fair: Manyunk 2.
Golden Manda: Manyunk.
Golden Melody: Unbridled 2.
Golden Rod: Spats 2.
*Golding: Manyunk 3.
Good Selka: Arise 2.
Good Thing: Bed o' Roses.
Goose Egg: Petey Cotter 2.
Gorgeous Lady: Nearway.
Gossamer: Prevaricator 2.
Grand Shot: Double Jay 3.
Granny: Conniver 2.
Gray Porte: Bullremember 2.
Green Girl: Some Gal 2.
Greeny: Some Gal.
*Grey Duchess: Nell K. 3.
Grey Light: Thanks Again 2.
Gypsy Grip: Blue Grip.

Handclar: Vain Flower 2.
Handcuff: Chains.
Hand Tree: Vain Flower.
Hanovia: Rose Bed 2.
Hanovianne: Rose Bed.
Happy Gal: Galla Damion 2.
Happy Kate: Prince Abbey 3.
Happy Sis: Happy Voyage.

Harlem Belle: Sky Miracle.
Harpy: Sky Miracle 3.
Hazel Burke: Allie's Pal 3.
Hazzaza: Rippey 3.
Headdress: Cornwall 2.
Headtide: Gasparilla.
Helene de Troie: Be Fearless 3, Striking 3.
Helen Gleason: Glen Arvis.
Herodiade: Fleet Rings 2.
*Herodias: Ace Admiral 3, Fleet Rings 3, Greek Ship 3, Rampart 3.
High Bird: Dominave 2.
High Flyer: Shackleton 3.
High Plane: Irisen 2.
High Top: Al.
Hildene: Hill Prince, Mangohick.
Hilee: Yes You 2.
Hocus Pocus: Rippey 2.
*Home Star: High Frequency 3.
Homethrust: Lighted Way.
Honey Bee: The Fat Lady 3.
Honey Cell: The Fat Lady 2.
Hope Eternal: Theory 2.
Hot Supper: Volcanic.
*Hour Hand: Austin Yates 3, Yates Senior 3.
How About It: Akahi.
Howdyedo: Moldy 3.
How Fair: Austin Yates 2, Yates Senior 2.
Hugabit: Count-A-Bit.
Hug Again: Count-A-Bit 2.
Hullo: Huon Kid 2.
*Humility: Gangway.

Ida Trovato: Franks Mistake 3.
Ides: Larky Day 2.
Idle Dell: Greek Song 3, Mesmer 3, Sunday Evening 3.
Igual: Assault.
Ilatait: Zenoda 2.
Illeanna: Sea Garden.
I'll Go Far: Go Jeep Go.
Illusive: First Nighter 2.
Inaugural: Wine List 3.
Incandescent: Assault 2.
Incredule: Mighty Nice 2.
Inspiration: Our Request.
In the Sun: Flying Weather 3.
Iribelle: Bennington.
Irish Abbess: War Wine 3.
Irvana: No Strings.

Jane Frances: Flag Drill 2.
Jealousy: Mighty Nice 3.
Jean Crest: Victory Arch 2.
*Jean Gow: It Girl 3.
Jeanne Bowdre: Royal Blood 3.
Jeannette F.: Chest of Gold 2.
Jeannette K.: Chest of Gold.
Jennie Deans: Samanad 3.
*Jerrybuilt: Good Excuse, Solidarity.
Joan Marie: Happy Voyage 3.
Josie Cohan: Great Dream 3.
Journey's End: Brown Hostess.
Judy O'Grady: Green Baize 2, Suleiman 2.
*June 2nd: June Bride.
June Bug: Lucky Valley 3.

Kampala: Your Host 2.
Kasztanka: Balladette 2.
Katrina: His Boots 2.
Katydid: His Boots.
Ky. Flash: Casemate.
*Keystone: Leche Hombre 2.
Kickapoo Lass: Will Pay 2.
King's Belle: Oak Leaf 2.
*Kiss Again: Duchess Peg 3, Nasophar 3.
Kumiss: Ocean Drive 3.

Lace: Middleground 3.
*La Delivrance: Pilaster 3.
Lad's Gal: Miss Stephanie.
Ladslady: Miss Stephanie 2.
Lady Aldborough: *The Gike 3.
Lady Bedford: Sun Bahram 3.
Lady Berrilldon: Sir Berrill 2.
Lady Cicero: Lithe 3.
Lady Cooper: Elmwood Pair 3.
Lady Delaware: Blue Tiger.
Lady Delhi: Nearway 2.
Lady Diver: Pilaster 2.
Lady Elgin: Winter Wheat.
Lady Emmeline: Cafre 2.
Lady Erne: Ponder 2.
Lady Glory: Mr. Ace.
*Lady Grey: Valdina Andire 2.
Lady Kathern: Sir Berrill 3.
Lady Lawless: Noble Impulse 2.
Lady Lexington: Feudin Fightin 3.
*Lady Noel: Hampton Roads.
Lady Opina: Esgohy 3.
Lady Rio: *The Gike.
Lady Rosamond: Lextown.
Ladyship: Fox Time 3.
Lady Sol: *The Gike 2.
Lady Supreme: Quiz Show 2.
Lady Teresa: Nearway 3.
*Laelia: Mi Negro 3, Mi Preferido 3.
Larkflower: Whirl Flower.
Lark Song: Unbridled.
*La Russe: Jess Linthicum 3.
La Secunda: Top's Boy 3.
La Soupe 2nd: Your Host 3.
Lask: Petit Bleu.
Last Effort: Manners Effort 2.
Last Light: Cat Bridge.
Last Message: Petrolas, Petit Bleu 2.
Last Ray: Pep Well 3.
*La Troienne: Be Fearless 2, Striking 2, But Why Not 3.
Laura Gal: Bed o' Roses 3.
Laurel: Werwolf 2.
Lavinia: *Persepolis.
Lazy Susan: Mesmer 2, Sunday Evening 2.
Leonardtown: Werwolf.
*Legend of the Lake: Barnton.
Let Her Fly: Miss Request 2.
Level Head: Lock and Key.
Lexicon: Feudin Fightin 2.
Liberqueen: Mucho Mas.
Liberty Queen: Free as Air.
Lillabelle: Newsbeat 2.
Lillian Shaw: Blue Kay 3.
Lily Water: Barnton 3.
Lipan Lass: Will Pay.
Listen In: Oil Capitol 3.
Little Alicia: Elmwood Pair 2.
Little Gretchen: Secreto 3.
*Little Muff: Navigate 2.
Little Sleeper: Bed o' Roses 2.
Lo: Lucky Valley.
Lottie D.: Thanks Again.
Love Potion: Secreto.
Love Set: Cover Up 2.
*Love Story: Foray Vina 2.
Lucky Jean: Turbine.
Lull: Detective.
Luscinia: Detective 2.
Luxor: Bravero.
Lydia K.: Blue Kay.

Mablonde: Wine List 2.
Macie Margaret: Growing Up.
Mack's Wish: La Valentina.
Mademoiselle de Liege: Glen Arvis 3.
*Mademoiselle de Valois: Roman Zephyr 2.
*Mademoiselle Satan: Nephisto.
Madly: Cacomo.
Mad Polly: Cacomo 2.
Maenora: Fox Time 2.
Maequita: Laran 2.
Mahubah: Vulcan's Forge 3.
*Maimouna: Lefty Jim 3.
Makeshift: Make Swing.
Malachite: Bolero 3.
Malvina B.: Foray Vina.
Maradadi: The Diver 2.
Marchelin: Rhodelin.
Marching Along: Rhodelin 2.
Margaret Lawrence: Faultless 2.
Margaret St. L.: Scipio 2.
Margiebell: Steppie.
Marguery: Whirling Fox.
Marguerite: My Emma 2, Whirling Fox 2.
*Marguerite de Valois: Roman Zephyr 3.
Marianao: Sir Sprite 3.
Marie Jean: Scipio.
Marigal: My Emma.
Marion P.: Brolite.
Marquette: His Brother 2.
Marshmallow: Meringue 2.
Marta O'Day: Make Swing 3.
Martha Washington: Fair Author 2.
Martial Note: Westhampton 3.
Mary Della: Growing Up 2.
Mary King: Miss Request 3.
Mary Mine: Reminder.
Masda: Vulcan's Forge 2, Assault 3.
May Apple: Aunt Jayne Z. 3.
*May Bird: Busy Morning 3.
Mayflower: Boston Man 3.
May Rugby: Aunt Jayne Z. 2.
May Steil: On Trust 2.
Mazetta: Mild Retort 3, Re-Torta 3.
McTab: Last Mark, Tab Wales 2.
Meetme: Ky. Colonel 3.
Meg Merrilies: Blue Grip 2.
Meribelle: Oak Leaf.
Mildred Hamburg: Golden Glory 2.
Mimuf: Navigate 3.
Mindful: Homogenize 3.
Minstrelette: Ky. Colonel.
*Mischief: Bayside.
Misleading: The Pincher 2.
Miss Brief: Ocean Brief.
Miss Cavendish: Stud Poker 3.
Miss Dolphin: Olympia.
Miss Emma G.: Reminder 2.
Miss Eugene: Better Bet Jr. 3.
Miss Fannie: Autocrat 2.
Miss Fire: Shy Guy 2.
Miss Hanover: Rose Bed 3.
*Missinaibi: Calzones 3.
Mission Bell: His Brother 3.
Mission Bells: Two Lea 3.
Miss Jean: Victory Arch 3.
Miss Jemima: Star Reward 2, Here's Hoping 3.
Miss Laudeman: Many Flares 3.
Miss Lois: Last Mark 3.
Miss Marcella: Brown Hostess 2.
Miss May R.: Aunt Jayne Z.
Miss Merriment: Stunts.
Miss Patience: Quiet 2.
Miss Polante: Elmwood Pair.
Miss Porter: Eastern Flyway.
Miss Puzzle: Ferd 3.
Miss Rushin: Ponder.
Mock Turtle: Old Rockport 2.
Momentum: Flying Missel.
*Moneta 3rd: Onwitch 3, Sir Strome 3.
Moondrift: Silver Drift.
Mother Goose: Almahmoud 2.
*Mrs. Moore: Isis 2.
Mrs. Trubbel: Mother 3, Sweet Dream 3.
Mutchkin: Last Mark 2, Tab Wales 3.
My Auntie: Johns Joy.
*My Beauty: Fancy Flyer 3.
My My: Winter Wheat 3.
My Reverie: Galla Damion 3.
My Wish: La Valentina 2.

Narrow Water: Barnton 2.
*Nature's Smile: Wisconsin Boy 3.
Negrina: Re-Armed 2.
Neshaminy: Lady Dorimar 2.
*Never Again 2nd: Oil Capitol.
*Newbattle: Little Rollo.
New Pin: Cochise.
Night and Day: Wheatfield 2.
Nippon: Good Excuse 3, Solidarity 3.
Nobility: Stunts 2.
No Blues: Theory.
Nony G.: Golden Glory.
Noonday: Gasparilla 3.
Noontide: Gasparilla 2.
Noreen Agnes: Alfoxie 3.
North Beauty: Castel Beau.
*Nova Scotia: Isis 3.
Nut Brown: Austin Yates, Yates Senior.

Oasis: Basis.
*Obituary: Moldy.
Oconee: Blue Lancer.
Old Woman: Conniver 3.
One Hour: Grand Entry 3.
One Star: Brown Hostess 3.
On Her Toes: The Shaker 2.
Ophirdale: Trough Hill 3.
O Play: Commodore Lea.
Orana: Balladette 3.
Orissa: Donor, Basis 2.
Ormonda: Ocean Brief 2, Pedigree 3, Unbridled 3.
Ormulu: Commodore Lea 3.
Orris: Roman In 3.
*Osprey: Exploiter, Unionville.
Ouch: Ferd.
Our Cherrycote: Allie's Pal.
Our Liz: Blue Tiger 3.
Outdone: Loser Weeper.
Oval: Petey Cotter 3, Three Rings 3.
Overlay: Blue Kay 2.
Owena: Winter Wheat 2.

Pageant: Donor 3.
*Painted Vixen: Sky Miracle 2.
Panicle: Bullish 2.
Panoply: Cornwall 3.
Panoramic: Pedigree, Al 2.
Parabola: Flag Drill.
Parley: Go Jeep Go 2.
Parry: Rapier, Capot 2.
Passing Shower: His Boots 3.
Paulona: *Kospal 3.
Paulona's Adieu: *Kospal 2.
Penelope: Great Dream 2.
*Penicuik 2nd: Little Rollo 2.
Pennsylvania: Leche Hombre 3.
Pennycomequick: Little Rollo 3.
Penroyal: Great Dream.
*Peroration: Oration 2.
Persica: Provocative 3.
Petronet: June Bride 3.
Phargunner: Lefty Jim.
Pharstep: Pharmio.
Photoplay: Miss Neal 2.
Pink Rose: Two and Twenty 3.
Piquet: Capot.
Plain Talk: Mild Retort, Re-Torta.
Planutess: Persian Beauty 3.
Play Show: Sanchez Mouso.
Playwell: Commodore Lea 2.
Plymstock: Sturdy One 2.
Polly Berrill: Sir Berrill.
Polly Flag: Plucky Flag.
Polly Flinders: Plucky Flag 3.
Polly Pennant: Plucky Flag 2.

Poltova: Jess Linthicum 2.
Polyata: Buzfuz.
Polycenda: Royal Governor 2, Cacomo 3.
Pongee: Bunty Line 2.
Port Weather: Flying Weather.
Potheen: Bewitch.
Princess Alice: The Heir.
Princess Camelia: No Strings 2.
*Princess Caprice: Valdina Andire 3.
Princess Isabel: Cafre.
Princess Marian: Viva Cuba 3.
Princess Ormonde: Ocean Brief 3.
Principessa: Viva Cuba.
Priscilla Carter: Gangway 2.
Priscilla Ruley: Bow to You 3.
Promise: Royal Governor 3.
Protea: *Kab 3.
Protegida: *Kab 2.
Pura Cepa: *Miche 3.
Pura Clase: *Miche 2.
Pura Suerte: *Miche.
Purple Ruby: Bow to You 2.

Quarrel: Mother 2.
*Queen Herod: Going Away 2, More Sun 2, Sun Herod 2.
Queen of the Waters: Persian Beauty 2.

Reap and Sow: Wheatfield.
*Regal Roman: Lithe 2.
Reine de Neige: Going Away 3, More Sun 3, Sun Herod 3.
Result: Blue Grip 3.
Rhetoric: Oration 3.
Rhythmic: Up Beat.
*Rigamarole: The Pincher 3.
Ringling: Lady Dorimar 3.
Rinkey: Up Beat 2.
Rollicking Princess: Trough Hill.
*Romagne: Big Dial 3, Galactic 3.
Romanesque: Roman In, Irish Witch 2.
Rosalinde: Bayside 2.
Rose Baby: Baby Comet.
Rosebloom: High Trend 2, Rare Perfume 2.
*Rose des Vents: Brave Fox 2.
Rose Eternal: Arch Enemy 2.
Roselawn: Our Request 3.
Rosella: Bayside 3.
Rose of Dawn: Lextown 3.
Rose of Roses: Arch Enemy 3.
Rosetown: High Trend.
Rosie O'Grady: Bewitch 2.
Rouge et Noir: Caillou Rouge.
Round the World: Piet 3.
Rowes Bud: Delegate 3, High Trend 3, Laran 3, Rare Perfume 3.
Royal Dolly: Palestinian 3.
Royal Duchess: Nell K. 2.
Royal Ensign: Shim Malone 3.
Royalite: Shim Malone 2.
*Royal Mint: La Valentina 3.
Royal Pauline: *Kospal.
Royal Venture: Going Away.
Ruby Peto: Galla Damion.
Ruffling: Ruffian.
Russleys Gal: Isis.
Rustle: Miss Cross S. 3.
Ruth Aspin: Top's Boy.
Ruthenia: Inseparable 2.
Ruth Law: Air Cadet 3.

Sable Muff: Navigate.
Sainotta: Blue Hills 3.
St. Astra: Frere Jacques 3, Reveille 3.
St. Ina: Persian Beauty.
Sanfara: Alablue 3.
Sankara: *Pretal.
Santa Susanna: Many Flares 2.
Santone Rose: Rosetip.
Sapphire Sky: Happy Voyage 2.
Saran: Here's Hoping.
Sari: Navy Chief 2.
Sari Omar: Navy Chief.
Saucy Susie: Lighted Way 3.
Savannah: Tidy Sum 3.
Saxova: Jess Linthicum.
Scally: Stranded 2.
*Scarlett O'Hara: Grilled.
Scrambled Eggs: Petey Cotter.
Scuttle: Moonrush 2.
*Sea Dream: Old Rockport 3.
Sea Elf: Nell K.
Seaplane: Dinner Hour 3, Irisen 3.
Sea Tale: Moonrush 3.
Selka: Arise 3.
Seraphine: Nephisto 3.
Serenity: Wisconsin Boy 2.
Shad Fly: Detective 3.
Shakealeg: Westhampton.
Shipway: Brazen Buz.
*Shirecaks: Cat Bridge 3.
*Shyness: Coaltown 3, Wistful 3.
Silent Lady: Hampton Roads 3.
Silistria: Mi Negro 2, Mi Preferido 2.
Silk and Wool: Double Briar.
Silver Beauty: Royal Blood 2.
Silvey Shapiro: Shy Guy 3.
Simpatica: Sun Bahram 2.
Siope: Hampton Roads 2.
Sister Joan: Akahi 2.
Sister Theresa: Akahi 3.
Sistova: Mi Negro, Mi Preferido.
Sky Empress: Tony Jr.
Slow and Easy: Coaltown 2, Wistful 2.
Solicitud: *Doubtless 2nd 3.
Solitaria: *Doubtless 2nd 2.
Some Kid: Huon Kid 3.
Some More: Duchess Peg 2, Nasophar 2, Chains 3.
Some Pep: Pep Well.
Some Pomp: Duchess Peg.
Sospecha: *Doubtless 2nd.
Southern Beauty: Sir Sprite.
Sparkle Star: Silver Drift 3.
Spion Crest: Victory Arch.
Spooky: Autocrat.
Spot News: Newsbeat.
Spotted Beauty: Royal Blood.
Springtime: Larky Day 3.
Stagecraft: Curtice 2.
Stage Sister: Curtice.
Star Chase: Silver Drift 2.
Star Galla: Gaffery 2.
Star o' War: Casemate 2.
*Starweed: Tall Weeds, Halt 2.
Stephanie: Bolero 2.
Stepping Sister: Pharmio 2.
Stepwisely: Bolero.
Stop Watch: Flying Missel 2.
*Strike-A-Light 2nd: Outotheblue 3.
Strometa: Sir Strome.
Sue Steele: Round View 2.
Sugapud: My Request.
Summit: Free America 3, Stranded 3.
Sunchance: American Way.
Sun Cheviot: Double Briar 2.
Sundina: American Way 2.
Sun Fairy: Epic 3.
Sun Fritters: Sun Bath.
*Sun Maiden: Petrolas 2, Petit Bleu 3.
Sunmelia: Tidy Sum, Lights Up 2, No Strings 3.
Sun Miss: Calzones 2.
Sunset Gun: Flying Missel 3.
Suntica: Sun Bahram.
Sweep Out: Loser Weeper 2.
Sweet Scent: Rookwood.
Sweet Story: Foray Vina 3.
Swift Heels: Franks Mistake.
Swing On: Brownian 2.
Sylvan Song: Greek Song.
Symphorosa: Brave Fox.

Tabmark: Tab Wales.
Tacky Sue: Round View.
Taj Bibi: Papa Redbird.
Tambour: Siete Leguas 2.
Tame Duck: Lurline B. 3, Selector 3.
Tatanne: Frere Jacques, Reveille.
Tatoule: Roman Candle 2.
Tea Biscuit: Tea Deb 3.
Tea Bloom: Tea Deb.
Tea Blossom: Tea Deb 2.
Tea Leaves: Sweet Dream.
Teapot: Sweet Dream 2.
Teco: Piet 2.
Tedmelia: Lights Up.
Tenez: Nasophar, Chains 2.
*Tetrance: Bullremember 3.
The Damsel: More Sun, Sun Herod.
The Reef: Gangway 3.
*Theresa 2nd: Speedy Irish 3.
The Schemer: Conniver.
The Very Same: *Replica 2nd 2.
*Thisbe: Speedy Irish 2.
Three Stars: Casemate 3.
Throttle Wide: Miss Request.
Tiddles: Samanad 2.
Tien Lan: Double Brandy.
Tinamou: Ellisteo 2, Olympia 2.
Tinted Chick: McGill.
*Titanite: Frere Jacques 2, Reveille 2, Roman Candle 3.
Tokihime: Miss Stephanie 3.
Tootsiecake: Shy Guy.
Torch Rose: On Trust.
Torobang: Whang Bang.
Toro Nancy: Two and Twenty.
Toro Rose: Stranded.
Tourterelle: Old Rockport.
Transformation: Spats.
Transient: Fox Time.
Trappoid: Golden Glory 3.
Trig: Cochise 2.
Triplett: Many Flares
Tripping: The Shaker 3.
True Flier: Air Cadet 2.
Tuckahoe: Cat Bridge 2.
Tuleyries Ruby: Bow to You.
Turf Queen: Free as Air 2, Mucho Mas 2.
Turf Star: Free as Air 3, Mucho Mas 3.
*Tweed: Double Briar 3.
Two Bob: Two Lea.

Uganda: Foreign Affair 3.
Ultimate Fancy: Hill Prince 3, Mangohick 3.
Una: Foreign Affair 2.
Under the Guns: Lefty Jim 2.
Under the Rose: Baby Comet 2.
Unerring: Faultless.
Untidy: Cochise 3.
*Uvira 2nd: Noble Impulse.

*Vaila: Best Doings 3, Star Reward 3.
Vain Belle: Better Bet Jr.
Valdina Gay: Grand Entry.
Valdina Lark: Piet.
Varnish: Good Excuse 2, Solidarity 2.
Vergueuza: Middleground.
Versatile: Tall Weeds 2, Halt 3.
Verve: Tall Weeds 3.
Virginia L: Alablue 2, Blue Dart 3, The Diver 3.
Viva America: Two and Twenty 2, Meringue 3.
Volotime: Blue Dart.

War Flower: Ace Admiral.
War Jitters: The Shaker.
War Swept: Roman Bath.
Waterwillow: Whang Bang 3.
Weather Love: Flying Weather 2.
We: Colonel Mike 2.
Wee Tot: Tony Jr. 2.
Wendy: Elmont 3.
White Lies: Prevaricator.
White Sweets: Meringue.
*Whizz Bang: Whang Bang 2.
Who Me: Yes You.
*Wings: Colonel Mike 3.
*Wings of the Wind: Turbine 2.
Winkipop: Sturdy One 3.
Winning Streak: First Nighter.
*Winsome Way: Pep Well 2.
Winter: June Bride 2.
Witchlike: Irish Witch.
Wonderful One: Lucky Valley 2.

Yellow Blossom: Baby Comet 3.
*Yucca 2nd: Roman Candle.

Zaca Gray: Bullremember.
Zetta Ford: Mild Retort 2, Re-Torta 2.
Zida: Shim Malone.

Stakes Races by Same Name

In some instances there is a repetition of names of stakes, as in the six Governor's Handicaps. The list:

Debutante Stakes—Churchill Downs, Fair Grounds.

Governor's Handicaps—Detroit, Longacres, Narragansett, Pomona, Sacramento, Suffolk Downs.

Inaugural Handicap—Atlantic City, Sacramento.

King's Plate—Blue Bonnets, Woodbine.

Maple Leaf Stakes—Detroit, Woodbine.

Montana Breeders' Futurity—Billings, Great Falls.

San Carlos Handicap—January 1 and December 31, Santa Anita.

Transplanted Meetings

Some of the meetings ran their stakes events at tracks other than the one presenting the race. These were:

Ascot Park at Long Branch.
Empire City at Jamaica.
Hollywood Park at Santa Anita.
Kings Park at Blue Bonnets.
Lincoln Fields at Washington Park.
Saratoga at Jamaica.

Sires of Stakes Winners

The following index includes the sires of all stakes winners and of horses which placed in stakes races. The horses which ran in steeplechase events are indicated by (stp.) following the name. Their pedigrees will be found in the steeplechase division at the back of the supplement.

*ABBE PIERRE
Placed
Abbie Co
ALAKING
Placed
Mystagogue
*ALIBHAI
Winners
Cover Up
Good Excuse
Lurline B.
On Trust
Solidarity
Wheatfield
Your Host
Zenoda
Placed
Belle Jolie
Talking Point
ALSAB
Placed
Alsab's Day
*AMBROSE LIGHT
Winner
Volcanic
AMPHITHEATRE
Placed
Androcles
Column
AMSTERDAM
Placed
Amsterson
ANDY K.
Placed
Hen Sprig
Keiwell
ANNAPOLIS
Winner
Hampton Roads (stp.)
ANNAPOLIS BLUE
Placed
Velia
APACHE
Winner
Quiz Show
APPREHENSION
Placed
Tourelay (stp.)
ARCHWORTH
Winner
Victory Arch
ARIEL
Winners
Black Sambo
Sir Sprite
Placed
Air Arm
ARIEL GAME
Winner
Werwolf
ARIGOTAL
Winner
Roman In
ATAVISTIC
Placed
Elmo Vistic
ATTENTION
Winner
Glen Arvis
Placed
Attention Mark
Thasian Hero
*BAHRAM
Winners
Basis
Stud Poker
Sun Bahram
Placed
Manchac
Menu
Stone Age
BALLADIER
Winners
Balladette
Double Jay
Ky. Colonel
Papa Redbird
BANCO
Placed
Magic Wick
BARRE GRANITE
Placed
Wolf Whistle
BATTLESHIP
Winner
Navigate (stp.)
Placed
Mosquito Boat (stp.)
BAYFORD
Placed
*Luan Casca
BEAU MAR
Placed
Billy Van
BEAU OF MINE
Placed
Jaleen
BEAU PAT
Placed
Deep Canyon
*BEAU PERE
Winners
Bridal Shower
June Bride
Pedigree
Stepfather
Placed
Cosmopilte
Dew of June
Grandpere
Great Circle
Honeymoon
Make-Up Man
Patmigirl
BEE LINE
Placed
Bee Golly
BEGUIN
Placed
*Bayeux
*BEL AETHEL
Winner
Plucky Flag
BEST SELLER
Winner
Best Doings
Placed
Seely
BETTER BET
Winners
Better Bet Jr.
Reminder
Whang Bang
BIG PEBBLE
Winners
Caillou Rouge
Big Dial
BIMELECH
Winners
Alfoxie
Better Self
Blue Border
Guillotine
Placed
Bebita
Bymeabond
Our Tops
Sneak
*BLENHEIM 2nd
Winners
Free America
Rapier (stp.)
Placed
Adaptable (stp.)
Elbutte
Full Swing
Paddleduck
Rose Beam
Stole
War Story
BLENSWEEP
Placed
Tuff Soos
BLUE FLYER
Winner
Petit Bleu
Placed
Blue Helen
BLUE LARKSPUR
Winners
Alablue
Blue Hills
But Why Not
Larky Day (stp.)
Three Rings
Placed
Blue Seal
BLUE PAIR
Winner
Elmwood Pair
BLUE SWORDS
Winners
Blue Dart
Blue Grip
Blue Kay
Blue Lancer
Placed
Blue Rings
Mocopo
BOATSWAIN
Placed
Dr. Heros
Torpedero
BOLD IRISHMAN
Winner
Irish Witch
Placed
Irish Channel
BOLD VENTURE
Winners
Assault
Middleground
Mild Retort
Re-Torta
BOLINGBROKE
Placed
Bolingover
BOMBER
Placed
Joey Bomber
BONANZA
Winner
Huon Kid
BOSS HOSS
Placed
Boo Boo Shoo
BOSTONIAN
Winner
Boston Man
*BOSWELL
Winners
Bennington
Cochise
Pep Well
Round View
Placed
King William
BOW TO ME
Winner
Bow to You
Placed
Cubanacan
Hail Me
Happy Issue
Mayito
BOW WOW
Winner
Shim Malone
BRAZADO
Placed
Curandero
Energetic
Strategy (stp.)
BRIARLET
Placed
Mark Up
Theodore
*BROWN KING
Winner
Brown Hostess
Placed
Red Camelia
Riverlane
*BULL DOG
Winners
Johns Joy
Noble Impulse
Placed
Bully Boy
Miss Mommy
Rabies
Spotted Bull
BULL LEA
Winners
Bewitch
Bullish
Coaltown
Commodore Lea
Faultless
Prophets Thumb
Re-Armed
The Fat Lady
Two Lea
Placed
Admiral Lea
Armed
Delta Queen
De Luxe
In the Pink
Next Move
Precession
BULL REIGH
Winner
Bullremember
Placed
Bullreveal
Sacred Cow
BULSTRODE
Placed
Saratoga Star
BUNTY LAWLESS
Winners
Bunty Line
Double Briar
Epic
McGill
Placed
Bunty Jewel
Casino's Pride
Lawless Maid
Maple Wood
BURGOO KING
Winner
Be Fearless
BURNING STAR
Winner
Turbine
CAN'T WAIT
Placed
Porter's Broom
CARRIER PIGEON
Winners
Old Rockport
Tea Deb
Placed
Air Attack
Cargo
CARUSO
Winner
Escarp
CASE ACE
Winners
Casemate
Green Baize
Mr. Ace
Placed
Cacique
Calumny
*CASTEL FUSANO
Winner
Castel Beau
CATALAN
Winner
Cat Bridge
CHALLEDON
Winners
Donor
Shy Guy
Placed
Blue Note
*CHALLENGER 2nd
Placed
Bug Juice
Challenging
Phiblant (stp.)
CHANCE PLAY
Placed
Lot O Luck
CHANCE SHOT
Placed
Endurable
Galacope
Natural
CHARING CROSS
Placed
Charing Rock
*CHERRY KING 2nd
Placed
New Rule (stp.)
CHESTNUT OAK
Winner
Oak Leaf (stp.)
CHICSTRAW
Placed
Betco Chick's
CHICUELO
Placed
Nickie C.
CHOP CHOP
Winner
Brazen Buz
Placed
Chopstile
COG-AIR
Placed
Miss Woeful
*COHORT
Placed
Baby Peck
COLDSTREAM
Winners
Ocean Drive
Royal Blood
Placed
Carrara Marble
COMICO
Winner
*Colosal
COUNT FLEET
Winners
Count-A-Bit
Fleet Rings
Placed
Quick Retort
Smart Count
COUNT GALLAHAD
Winner
Little Rollo
Placed
Rank (stp.)
CRAVAT
Winner
Spats
CROSS S.
Winner
Miss Cross S.
CROWFOOT
Winner
Nell K.
CURATE
Placed
Rural Lad (stp.)
CUTE EYES
Winner
*Doubtless 2nd
DARK TYRANT
Winner
Cafre
DASTUR
Winner
*Persepolis (stp.)
DAUBER
Placed
Infirst
DAY OFF
Placed
Strutin
DELIBERATOR
Winner
Jess Linthicum
DESTRER
Placed
Hey Decision
DEVIL DIVER
Winner
The Diver
Placed
Lotowhite
DIAVOLO
Winner
Gasparilla
DICK TURPIN
Placed
*Cloonshee (stp.)
DISARMAMENT
Placed
*Quemadito
DISCOVERY
Winners
Conniver
Foreign Affair
Loser Weeper
Newsbeat
Placed
Arcave
First Glance
Kitchen Police
DJEBEL
Placed
*Djymy
DOGAWAY
Placed
Salty Dog
DOUBLRAB
Placed
Jolirab
*EASTON
Winners
Lock and Key (stp.)
Sun Bath (stp.)
Placed
Coeur (stp.)
Eatontown
Thorn
*EAST SIDE 2nd
Placed
Isigny
EASY MON
Placed
Hush Money
Mrs. Gibson
Phar Mon
EIGHT THIRTY
Winners
Bolero
Dinner Gong
First Nighter
Here's Hoping
Lights Up
Outotheblue
Rare Perfume
Reveille
Sunday Evening
Yes You
Placed
Daiquari
Futuramatic
Gigolo
Isa
Monkey Wrench (stp.)
Sunny Vale
Vaudeville
EMBARGO
Winner
*The Gike
EMBRUJO
Placed
*Polichinela 2nd (stp.)
EMILEO
Placed
Excitable Mary
EQUESTRIAN
Winner
Flying Missel
Placed
Stymie
EQUIFOX
Winner
Fox Time
EQUISTAR
Placed
Veneno
ETERNAL BULL
Placed
Eternal Bomb
Eternal Square
EVEN STEPHEN
Placed
Fiftyfirst (stp.)
EXCITE
Winner
Will Pay
*FAIRARIS
Winner
Nephisto
Placed
Bolaris
*FAIRMOND
Winners
Fair Author
Yates Senior
Placed
Lady Ireland
Lord Fairmond
Victory Gift
FAIRWAY
Placed
*Fast and Fair
FAIRY MANHURST
Winner
Gaffery
FELICITATION
Placed
*Ended
FIGHTING FOX
Winner
Brave Fox
Placed
Amble In
Delta Eagle
Fighting Fan
*FILISTEO
Winners
Ellisteo
Unionville
Placed
Filsis
FIRETHORN
Winner
Chains
Placed
Friar Tuck
Post Card

FLARES
Winner
Many Flares (stp.)
Placed
Shimmer
Snowflares

FLINT SHOT
Winner
Flag Drill

FORAY ARRAY
Winner
Foray Vina

FOUR FREEDOMS
Winner
Cacomo
Placed
Avona
Dot H.
Fouraday
Heres Hube

FOXBROUGH
Placed
Jalisco

FOXHUNTER
Placed
*Uncle Sam (stp.)

FURROKH SIYAR
Winner
*Replica 2nd (stp.)

GALLA-HADION
Placed
Pretenciosa

GALLANT DUKE
Winner
Two and Twenty

GALLANT FOX
Winner
Gangway
Placed
Montanes

GALLANT SIR
Placed
Some Effort

GILDED KNIGHT
Winner
Bayside

*GINO
Winners
American Way (stp.)
The Heir (stp.)
Placed
Genancoke (stp.)

GIPSY MINSTREL
Winner
Steppie

GOLD BUG
Placed
Ben Rock

GOOD GOODS
Placed
Black Chiffon

GRAND SLAM
Winners
Grand Entry
Piet

GRANVILLE
Placed
Mouse Hole

GRAY DREAM
Winner
Great Dream

GREAT UNION
Placed
Union Flag

GREAT WAR
Placed
Great Shuffle

GRIM REAPER
Winner
Al

GROG
Placed
Whee Half

*HAIRAN
Winners
Air Cadet
Laran
Placed
Big Story
Danada Gift
Regal Maid

HALCYON
Winner
Rose Bed
Placed
Georges Girl

*HALF CROWN
Placed
Puppet

HALTAL
Winners
Halt
Tall Weeds

*HAPPY ARGO
Winner
Flying Weather
Placed
Fleet Argo

HAPPY FOX
Placed
Foxy Rythm

*HARAR
Placed
Roi Harar

HARD TACK
Placed
Love Sonnet

HASH
Winners
Brolite
Placed
Dobodura

HAYRIDE
Placed
Ariel Parade

HEAD PLAY
Placed
Anecdote

HE DID
Winner
Arise
Placed
George Gains With Pleasure

HEELFLY
Placed
Batchfly
Imago

*HELIOPOLIS
Winners
Ace Admiral
Colonel Mike
Greek Ship
Greek Song
Istan
Olympia
The Pincher
Winter Wheat
Placed
Camargo
Fais Do Do
Frankly
Imacomin
King Midas
Miss Highbrow

HIGH STRUNG
Placed
Star Fiddle

HOOP, JR.
Placed
Shadows Start

*HUNTERS MOON 4th
Winner
Moonrush

HYGRO
Winner
Esgohy
Placed
Hygro's Ways

*HYPERION-ION
Placed
Chutney

HYPOCRITE
Placed
Ability

*HYPNOTIST 2nd
Winner
Stunts
Placed
Sunnycrest Gal

INVERMARK
Placed
Imperial Lad

ISLAM
Winner
Rookwood

*ISOLATER
Winners
My Emma
Stranded
Placed
Set Aside
Splash

JACK HIGH
Winners
Frere Jacques
High Trend
Placed
Jack S. L.

JACOMAR
Placed
Lady Marquest
Princess Dare

*JACOPO
Placed
Pedagogue (stp.)

JAMESTOWN
Winner
Happy Birthday
Placed
Fleettown (stp.)

JOHNSTOWN
Placed
Tough (stp.)

JOPAGAN
Placed
Pagan Star

*KAHUNA
Winners
Mi Negro
Mi Preferido
Secreto
Placed
Buland Bey

KHORASAN
Winners
Free as Air
Persian Beauty
Placed
Libersan

KHAMSEEN
Placed
Semidios

*KHOSHBOOD
Placed
Tropic Land

KHOSRO
Winner
*Kospal (stp.)

KILKERRY
Winner
Miss Trouble

KILLARNEY
Winner
*Kab

KING COLE
Placed
Big If
King Bay
Music Man
Sociability (stp.)
Sweetlucybell

*KING'S ABBEY
Winner
Prince Abbey

KINGS BLUE
Placed
Ari's Mona

KNAVE HIGH
Winner
Dominave

KNICKER-BOCKER
Placed
Knicker Maid

*KOENIGS-MARK
Winner
Last Mark

LADFIELD
Placed
Regan Lad
Tab Field

LASSATOR
Placed
Tape Buster

LADYSMAN
Winner
Nearway

*LIMPIO
Placed
Terry's Man

LITCHFIELD
Placed
Kalimera

LITTLE RETAKE
Placed
Take All

LITTLETOWN
Winner
Lextown

LOCHINVAR
Winner
Ferd

*LONG VOYAGE
Winner
Happy Voyage
Placed
Long Red

LOVELY NIGHT
Winner
Sweet Dream
Placed
Repose (stp.)

MAEDA
Winner
Delegate

MAGYAR
Placed
Radar Lass

*MAHMOUD
Winners
Adile
Almahmoud
Mother
Nasophar
Oil Capitol
Suleiman
Vulcan's Forge
Placed
Amiga
Boodle
Daily Dip
Jazz Baby
Macbeth
Marabout
Mount Marcy
Mr. Trouble

MANNERS MAN
Winner
Manners Effort

MARCHING SIR
Placed
Marching Lou

MARKET WISE
Placed
Wise Cutie

MARS
Winner
H Hour (stp.)

MATE
Winner
Elkridge (stp.)

MAXIM
Winner
Growing Up

MEADOW
Winner
*Lord Grillo

MEDICIS
Placed
*Marchons 2nd

MENOW
Winners
Capot
Westhampton
Placed
Almenow
Shakeme

MICHEL
Winner
*Miche

MICROPHONE
Placed
Gold Girl

MILKMAN
Winners
Galactic (stp.)
Homogenize (stp.)
Leche Hombre (stp.)
Placed
It's Fun
Mrs. Rabbit

*MIO D'AREZZO
Winner
Pharmio
Placed
Diamond Miss

MORSEL
Placed
Adam W.

MR. BONES
Winner
It Girl
Placed
White Bones

MUCKRAKER
Placed
Calanite

NASRULLAH
Placed
*Noor

NEDAYR
Placed
Dad
Don Ismael

NEDDIE
Placed
My Celeste

NEW WORLD
Placed
World Empress

NO COMPETI-TION
Placed
Competing Beau
Just Why

*NORTH WALES 2nd
Winner
Tab Wales
Placed
North York

OCCUPATION
Winners
Busy Morning
No Strings

*OLIMPO
Winners
Chest of Gold
Lighted Way

OMAHA
Winner
Prevaricator
Placed
South Dakota

OMISSION
Winner
Old Tom
Placed
Mike's Lil

ONLY ONE
Placed
Tea-Maker

ONOMEA
Winner
Akahi

*ONSLAUGHT 2nd
Winners
Ab Jr
Austin Yates
Barnton
Onwitch
Placed
Gould Dome
Hi-Dee Jay
Storm Bell

OSCULATOR
Winners
Siete Leguas
Valdina Andire
Placed
Valdina Herman

*OSIRIS 2nd
Winners
Franks Mistake
Isis
Samanad
Sir Berrill
Sir Strome
Placed
Delorette
Ebor
Fort Garry
Silent Flame
Sir Achtoi

OUR BOOTS
Winners
His Boots (stp.)
Lady Dorimar
Placed
Seven League

PAGAN KNIGHT
Placed
Lady Marella

*PAPWORTH
Placed
Donnworth

PASHA
Placed
Pollapash

PASS OUT
Winner
Mighty Nice

PEACE CHANCE
Placed
Lieut. Well (stp.)

PENSIVE
Winners
Ponder
Theory
Placed
Wondring

PETROSE
Winner
Petrolas
Placed
Dinah Rose

*PHARA-MOND 2nd
Winners
Lithe
Up Beat
Placed
Pella

PHARANOR
Placed
Fall Guy (stp.)

PHARLOCH
Placed
Irene's Angel

PICCOLO
Placed
Baby Valley
Egypt Lassie
Sir Calbenor
Whodattie

PILATE
Winners
Dinner Hour
Pilaster
Quiet (stp.)
Royal Governor
Placed
Seaward

*PIPING ROCK
Placed
Pipette

POMPEY
Winners
Oration
Rippey

POMPONIUS
Placed
Pomp's Gal

POST WAR
Winner
Nellies Post

*PRINCE-QUILLO
Winner
Hill Prince

PSYCHIC BID
Placed
Saint Nicholas

PURO HABANO
Placed
*Peixoto
*Politico

QUAI D'ORSAY
Placed
*Point Bleu (stp.)

*QUATRE BRAS 2nd
Placed
Super Marines

QUESTION-NAIRE
Winners
Double-Brandy
Wine List
Placed
Coincidence

*RAPHAEL 2nd
Placed
Enforcer

*READING 2nd
Winner
Blue Reading

REAPING REWARD
Winners
Detective
Star Reward
Placed
Chloe
Crack Reward
Dentifrice
Far Fetched
Hedgewood

REQUESTED
Winners
Miss Request
Miss Stephanie
My Request
Our Request
Placed
Model Cadet

*RHODES SCHOLAR
Winners
Rhodelin
Shackleton
Placed
*Art School

ROLANDO
Winners
*Miss Grillo
*Pretal

ROMAN
Winners
Curtice
Eastern Flyway
Dandilly
Lefty Jim
Ocean Brief
Provocative
Roman Bath
Roman Candle
Roman Zephyr
The Shaker
Placed
American Glory
Happy C.
Roman Bout
Roman Road

ROMAN PUNCH
Winner
Vain Flower

ROSEMONT
Winners
Bed o' Roses
Elmont (stp.)

*ROUNDERS
Placed
Always Home

ROYAL REIGH
Placed
Come on Steve
Scram On

RUDIE
Winners
La Valentina
Macaco
Placed
La Chamiza
Tardado

SABU
Placed
Quihi

*SAINT ANDREWS
Winner
Petey Cotter

SALADIN
Placed
Polly Lass

SANGREAL
Placed
Chavelo

SEABISCUIT
Winner
Sea Garden

SELALBEDA
Placed
Tilenny

SHAKAMAK
Winner
Aunt Jayne Z.

SHASTA PEBBLE
Winner
His Brother
Placed
Sir Tinker

*SHIFTING SANDS 2nd
Placed
Juniors Fancy
Montana Sands

SHUT OUT
Placed
Nazma
One Hitter
Slam Bang
Swap Out
Three and Two

*SICKLE
Winner
Brownian
Placed
Lycos

SILVER HORDE
Winner
Silver Drift

SIRASIA
Placed
Jodean

SIR DAMION
Winner
Galla Damion
Placed
Pellicle
Sir Leknarf

*SIR GALLAHAD 3rd
Placed
Contest
Mr. Tuck
Risky Rhu

SIR LANCELOT
Placed
My Good Man (stp.)

SIR MILL
Placed
Rhodes Bull

SKY RAIDER
Winner
Fancy Flyer
Placed
Sickle Flight
Skyscraper (stp.)

SNARK
Placed
My Rose

SOME CHANCE
Winners
Cornwall
Some Gal
Placed
Dharan
Galloping Gus
Near Thing

SPANISH MAIN
Placed
Big George

SPECIAL AGENT
Placed
Blue Agent

SPORTS WRITER
Placed
Top Production

STAGEHAND
Placed
Stage Glitter

STAND PAT
Placed
Gwynfryd

STORMINESS
Winner
Bravero

SUFFERN
Placed
Fan Lady

SUN AGAIN
Winners
More Sun
Palestinian
Wistful
Placed
Sunglow

SUN BEAU
Winner
Mangohick

SUN CRAIG
Placed
Robert Craig

SUN PILOT
Winner
Calzones
Placed
Piloto

SUN SUPERLETTE
Winner
Lucky Valley

SUN TEDDY
Winner
Sun Herod

SUN TRYST
Placed
Ella Tryst

SUPER DUPER
Placed
Keep Right

SWAHILI
Winner
Mucho Mas

SWEEPING TIDE
Winner
Miss Neal

SWEEP LIKE
Winner
Irisen
Placed
Sweep Bolt

SWEEPSTER
Winner
Exploiter
Placed
Palermo

*SWIFT AND SURE
Winner
Speedy Irish

SWING AND SWAY
Winner
Make Swing
Placed
Oriole
Swingaway

TEDALL
Placed
Balayeuse

TEDDY'S COMET
Winners
Baby Comet
Faneuil Miss
Sky Miracle
Tidy Sum
Wisconsin Boy

TEDDY WRACK
Winner
Moldy
Placed
Kingaiie

THELLUSSON
Placed
Power Drunk

THE RHYMER
Placed
Evanstep

*THE SATRAP
Placed
*Platinado

THIRD DEGREE
Winners
Grilled
Mesmer
Placed
Miss Degree
Talkative

*THIS ENGLAND
Placed
Calandria
El Ingles

THUMBS UP
Winner
Selector

TIGER
Winner
Blue Tiger
Placed
Circus Clown
Siama

TIP
Winner
Rosetip

TONICO
Placed
*Michigan 3rd

TOP ROW
Winners
Thanks Again
Top's Boy
Placed
Barsard
Hayseed
Top Turrett

*TOURIST 2nd
Winner
Trough Hill (stp.)
Placed
Timber Tourist (stp.)
Tourist List (stp.)

TRACE CALL
Winner
Rampart
Placed
War Trophy

TRANSMUTE
Placed
Turf

*TWO TON TONY
Winner
Tony, Jr.

UNBREAKABLE
Winners
Inseparable
Manyunk
Sturdy One
Unbridled
Placed
Jovianne

UP THE CREEK
Winners
Sanchez Mouso
Viva Cuba
Placed
Monte Libano

VALDINA BULLY
Winner
Ruffian
Placed
Madina

VALDINA FOE
Winner
Arch Enemy

VALDINA LANCER
Placed
Happy Lancer

VALDINA ORPHAN
Placed
Adopt
Jersey Queen
Torcasita

VERSION
Placed
Syndicate

VINCENTIVE
Placed
Marian Ann

WAR ADMIRAL
Winners
Navy Chief
Striking
Placed
Admired
Be Sure Now
Busanda
French Admiral
Octorora
Tavistock

WAR BAM
Placed
Dina Bam

WAR DOG
Winner
Allie's Pal
Placed
Warsick

WAR GLORY
Winner
Golden Glory
Placed
War Slave

WAR JEEP
Winner
Feudin Fightin
Go Jeep Go
Placed
Second Avenue

WAR RATION
Placed
Arenal
La Serena

WAR RELIC
Placed
Faraway
Marine Band
Plunder

WAR WHOOP
Winner
War Wine (stp.)

WHIRLAWAY
Winners
Duchess Peg
Going Away
Whirl Flower
Whirling Fox
Placed
Dart By
Everness

WITH REGARDS
Placed
Fair Regards

XALAPA CLOWN
Winner
Scipio

ZACAWEISTA
Winners
Autocrat
Buzfuz
High Frequency

ZAYIN
Winner
Meringue

English Derby, Two Thousand Guineas Winner

Nearco	Pharos	Phalaris
		Scapa Flow
	Nogara	Havresac 2nd
		Catnip
NIMBUS b. c., 1946	Baytown	Achtoi
		Princess Herodias
Kong	Clang	Hainault
		Vibration

English Oaks, One Thousand Guineas Winner

Nasrullah	Nearco	Pharos
		Nogara
	Mumtaz Begum	*Blenheim 2nd
		Mumtaz Mahal
MUSIDORA b. f., 1945	Gainsborough	Bayardo
		*Rosedrop
Painted Vale	Abbot's Glen	Abbot's Trace
		Glentilt

English St. Leger Winner

Bois Roussel	Vatout	Prince Chimay
		Vasthi
	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
		Concertina
RIDGE WOOD br. c., 1946	Solario	Gainsborough
		Sun Worship
Hanging Fall	Meadow Rhu	Phalaris
		Mellowness

EVERY STARTER—

HIS RECORD AND HIS RELATIVES:

For the complete annual record of race horses, broodmares, and sires, there is one book—and only one—which gives you all three. It is THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS published by The Blood-Horse. For sample pages and prices, write The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

Broodmare Sires

Man o' War and *Sir Gallahad 3rd shared the honors for first place on the list of leading sires of dams of stakes winners. Each was credited with 13 winners produced by their daughters, and in each instance two of the 13 were steeplechase winners and 11 flat winners. Man o' War shared first position with *Chicle in 1942, led the list in 1945, 1946, and 1948. *Sir Gallahad 3rd led the list in 1943, 1944, and 1947, and was second last year to Man o' War.

In second position was *Sickle, with 9 flat winners credited to him as a broodmare sire, and third was Blue Larkspur with 8. *Royal Minstrel was fourth with 7 winners.

The following list includes the names of all flat and steplechase stakes winners of 1949 arranged according to their maternal grandsires.

Maternal Grandsire	Stakes Winners
Aberglaube	Bayside
After Me	Dominave
*Alibhai	Blue Reading
American Flag	Mr. Ace
	Plucky Flag
Amsterdam	*Lord Grillo
Apelle	Sturdy One
Apprehension	Arise
	Balladette
	Westhampton
Arlesian	Ab Jr.
Aspinwall	Top's Boy
Asterus	Provocative
*Axenstein	Fair Author
*Bahram	Foreign Affair
*Beau Pere	Cover Up
	Lurline B.
	Selector
Billy Brush	Huon Kid
Black Servant	Busy Morning
	Irisen
	The Fat Lady
Black Toney	Be Fearless
	Elkridge (stp.)
*Blenheim 2nd	Coaltown
	Ponder
	Wistful
Blue Larkspur	Double Brandy
	Fleet Rings
	Green Baize
	No Strings
	Piet
	Suleiman
	Unbridled
	Whirl Flower
*Blue Pete	Mi Negro
	Mi Preferido
	Speedy Irish
Boojum	Flying Missel
Boon Companion	Isis
Bosworth	*Persepolis (stp.)
Brooms	Onwitch
Brown Bud	Ellisteo
Bubbling Over	Hill Prince
	Mangohick
	Striking
*Bull Dog	Blue Grip
	Detective
	Feudin Fightin
	The Pincher
	Three Rings
Bulletin	Chest of Gold
Bull Lea	Petit Bleu
	Theory
Bunting	Rookwood
Burgoo King	Best Doings
Busy American	Johns Joy
	Nearway
Cabalista	*Kab
*Challenger 2nd	Conniver
	Silver Drift
Chance Play	Count-A-Bit
	First Nighter
Chance Shot	American Way (stp.)
	Brolite
	Pedigree
	Re-Armed
Chateau Bouscaut	Little Rollo
Cherokee	Bunty Line
Cherry Tree	Vain Flower
Chicaro	Middleground
	Mild Retort
	Re-Torta
*Chicle	Blue Hills
Clock Tower	Tea Deb
Constant Son	Zenoda
Corot	*Colosal
Count Gallahad	Miss Stephanie
*Craigangower	Sir Berrill
Cudgel	Ruffian
	Sir Strome
Dark Hero	Arch Enemy
Dark Legend	Barnton
Diavolo	Blue Dart
	Blue Kay
	Escarp
	Irish Witch
Discovery	Bed o' Roses
	Bullish
*Dis Donc	Halt
Display	His Boots (stp.)
	Sanchez Mouso
Donatello 2nd	Stepfather
Easter Bells	Golden Glory
Empire Builder	Good Excuse
	Solidarity
*Epinard	Miss Neal
Equipoise	Assault
	Dinner Gong
Fair Play	Inseparable
Flag Pole	More Sun
	Sun Herod
Flamingo	Exploiter
	Unionville
Flying Ebony	Thanks Again
Flying Heels	Go Jeep Go
	Miss Request
Fort Churchill	Manners Effort
Friar Rock	Nasophar
Gainsborough	Hampton Roads (stp.)
	Stud Poker
Galetian	H Hour (stp.)
Gallant Fox	Alfoxie
	Volcanic
*Gino	Calzones
	Epic
	War Wine (stp.)
Halcyon	Faneuil Miss
	Nell K.
Happy Time	Happy Voyage
Hard Tack	Round View
Head Play	Gasparilla
Heroic	June Bride
High Quest	Going Away
High Time	Black Sambo
	Old Tom
	Shy Guy
	Stunts
*Hilika	Lighted Way
Hustle On	Petrolas
Hyperion	Gangway
Incantation	Turbine
Infinite	Flag Drill
	His Brother
	Persian Beauty
Insco	Faultless
Jack High	Al
*Jacopo	Air Cadet
	Happy Birthday
	Oration
	Pilaster
Jamestown	Gaffery
	High Trend
Jean Valjean	Baby Comet
	Make Swing
Jim Gaffney	Rose Bed
Joe Flores	Franks Mistake
John P. Grier	Prevaricator
	Royal Governor
	Secreto
Judge Lueders	Tony Jr.
*Koenigsmark	Tab Wales
*Ksar	Quiet (stp.)
*Lancegaye	Siete Leguas
Liberty Limited	Free as Air
	Mucho Mas
*Light Brigade	Cat Bridge
	Brave Fox
	Navigate (stp.)
	Sir Sprite
Lingard	Esgohy
Lovely Manners	Rosetip
Lovetie	Last Mark
Lucullite	Basis
Macaw	Macaco
*Mackenzie 2nd	Viva Cuba
*Mahmoud	Your Host
Manna	Grilled
	Wine List
Man o' War	Ace Admiral
	Adile
	Greek Ship
	Istan
	Lady Dorimar
	Lark Day (stp.)
	Leche Hombre (stp.)
	Manyunk
	Rampart
	Roman Bath
	Roman Zephyr
	Royal Blood
	The Shaker
Marine	Brazen Buz
Menow	Yes You
Meridian	Oak Leaf (stp.)
Missionary	Aunt Jayne Z.
Monarch of the Glen	*Kospal (stp.)
*Mount Beacon	Our Request
My Play	Allies Pal
*North Star 3rd	Castel Beau
	Star Reward
Obliterate	Moldy
Okapi	Commodore Lea
Omaha	Laran
*Onslaught 2nd	Victory Arch
*Osiris 2nd	Bennington
Peace Chance	Almahmoud
Peanuts	Austin Yates
	Yates Senior
Petee-Wrack	Free America
	Galla Damion
Peter Pan	Rapier (stp.)
Peter Quince	Many Flares (stp.)
Phalaris	Tall Weeds
*Pharamond 2nd	Dandilly
	Homogenize (stp.)
	Lefty Jim
	Moonrush
	Sweet Dream
Pharloch	Pharmio
Pharos	Oil Capitol
	Roman Candle
Picacero	*Miss Grillo
Pillory	Autocrat
Polante	Elmwood Pair
Polemarch	*Doubtless 2nd
Polydor	Buzfuz
*Polymelian	Delegate
	Sea Garden
Pompey	Dinner Hour
	Duchess Peg
	Loser Weeper
Purchase	Donor
*Quatre Bras 2nd	Prince Abbey
Questionnaire	Akahi
Reigh Count	Big Dial
Roidore	*The Gike
*Royal Canopy	Trough Hill (stp.)
*Royal Minstrel	Cochise
	Great Dream
	Greek Song
	Ky. Colonel
	Mesmer
	Sunday Evening
	Up Beat
*St. Germans	Caillou Rouge
	Capot
	Here's Hoping
	Mother
St. James	Frere Jacques
	Lucky Valley
	Outotheblue
	Reveille
Salud	Steppie
Sangreal	La Valentina
Sardanapale	Mighty Nice
	Nephisto
Saxon	Jess Linthicum

*Sickle ..... Blue Border
But Why Not
Curtice
Guillotine
My Request
Ocean Brief
Papa Redbird
Wheatfield
Wisconsin Boy
Signum ..... *Pretal
Singapore ..... Samanad
Sir Andrew ..... Brownian
Sir Barton ..... Miss Trouble
*Sir Gallahad 3rd ..... Alablue
Bridal Shower
Galactic (stp.)
Grand Entry
Lock and Key (stp.)
My Emma
Navy Chief
Rare Perfume
Rhodelin
Roman In
Shackleton
The Diver
Whirling Fox
*Sir Greysteel ..... Growing Up
Sir John Johnson ..... Foray Vina
Solace ..... Werwolf
Solasticio ..... *Miche
Son of John ..... Blue Tiger
*Soon Over ..... Fox Time
Southannan ..... *Replica 2nd (stp.)
*Spanish Prince 2nd ..... Brown Hostess
Square Set ..... Will Pay
Stimulus ..... Old Rockport
Olympia
Pep Well
Rippey
Sting ..... Ferd
Sun Beau ..... It Girl
*Sun Briar ..... Sun Bahram
Sun Bath (stp.)
Tidy Sum
Sunference ..... Cafre
Sun Flag ..... Miss Cross S.
Winter Wheat
Sun Teddy ..... Casemate
Supremus ..... Lithe
Swahili ..... Bravero
Sweep ..... Valdina Andire
Sweeping Light ..... Elmont (stp.)
*Swift and Sure ..... Cornwall
*Synorix ..... Double Briar

*Teddy ..... Colonel Mike
Lights Up
Some Gal
The Heir (stp.)
The Beginner ..... Nellies Post
The Porter ..... Eastern Flyway
Flying Weather
Sky Miracle
Two Lea
Thundering ..... Lextown
Tilka ..... Reminder
Tintagel ..... McGill
Torchilla ..... On Trust
Toro ..... Stranded
Two and Twenty
Whang Bang
Trace Call ..... Newsbeat
Transmute ..... Spats

Umidwar ..... Noble Impulse
Upset ..... Fancy Flyer
Petey Cotter

Vain Bachelor ..... Better Bet Jr.
Valorous ..... Bow to You
*Volta ..... Ocean Drive

War Admiral ..... Better Self
Prophets Thumb

Whichone ..... Chains
Vulcan's Forge
Whiskalong ..... Blue Lancer
Cacomo
Whiskaway ..... Palestinian
Whisk Broom 2nd ..... Double Jay
Wildair ..... Bewitch
Wise Counsellor ..... Bolero
Glen Arvis
High Frequency
Quiz Show
Scipio
*Wormleighton ..... Boston Man
*Wrack ..... Meringue

Zacaweista ..... Bullremember
Zev ..... Shim Malone

Prominent Broodmare Sires

The subjoined table gives annual totals for all horses whose daughters have been represented by as many as five flat winners in at least one of the years the period covered.

Sire, Year Foaled	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
Blue Larkspur, 1926	5	4	5	5	6	6	8
*Bull Dog, 1927	2	5	5	7	4	5	5
*Chicle, 1913	3	1	2	6	4	2	1
Equipoise, 1928	1	.	1	1	2	5	2
Gallant Fox, 1927	.	1	.	5	2	2	2
High Time, 1916	4	2	2	5	3	5	4
*Jacopo, 1928	.	1	.	1	3	8	4
John P. Grier, 1917	.	4	1	3	5	5	3
Man o' War, 1917	6	8	11	13	9	11	11
*Pharamond 2nd, 1925	.	1	4	6	4	5	4
Pompey, 1923	2	6	3	3	3	5	3
*Royal Minstrel, 1925	4	5	4	3	6	5	7
*Sickle, 1924	4	2	3	7	9	8	9
*Sir Gallahad 3rd, 1920	9	10	9	10	11	9	11
Stimulus, 1922	4	6	5	6	7	5	4
Sweep, 1907	1	3	5	4	2	1	1
Toro, 1925	.	1	2	5	6	2	3
Wise Counsellor, 1921	.	.	2	1	.	1	5

Pedigrees of Foreign Stakes Winners

(For other Foreign Pedigrees see page 49)

English Grand National Winner

RUSSIAN HERO, b. g., 1940
- Peter the Great
  - *Ksar
  - Skyglory
- Lex
  - Bruleur
  - Kizil Kourgan
  - Sky-rocket
  - Simone
- Logique
  - Lemberg
  - Excelita
  - Beppo
  - Plaidorie
- Blue Paper

Irish Derby Winner

HINDOSTAN, b. c., 1946
- Bois Roussel
  - Vatout
  - Prince Chimay
  - Vasthi
  - Plucky Liege
  - Spearmint
  - Concertina
- Sonibai
  - Solario
  - Gainsborough
  - Sun Worship
  - Udaipur
  - Blandford
  - Uganda

Irish Oaks Winner

CIRCUS LADY, ch. f., 1946
- Fun Fair
  - Fair Trial
  - Fairway
  - Lady Juror
  - Humoresque
  - Walter Gay
- Oracion
  - Apelle
  - Bar Sinister
  - Sardanapale
  - Angelina
  - Ojala
  - Buen Ojo
  - Dursilla

Irish St. Leger Winner

BROWN ROVER, b. c., 1946
- Fighting Fox
  - *Sir Gallahad 3rd
  - *Teddy
  - Plucky Liege
  - Marguerite
  - Celt
- La Rose
  - *Jacopo
  - *Fairy Ray
  - Sansovino
  - La Rambla
  - Black Ray
  - *Sir Gallahad 3rd
  - *La Rablee

Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe Winner

CORONATION V, b. f., 1946
- Djebel
  - Tourbillon
  - *Ksar
  - Durban
- Loika
  - Gay Crusader
  - Coeur a Coeur
- Esmeralda
  - *Ksar
  - Durban
- Sanaa
  - Asterus
  - Deasy

Grand Prix de Paris, French Oaks Winner

BACHEERA, br. f., 1946
- Astrophel
  - Asterus
  - *Teddy
  - Astrella
- Dorina
  - La Farina
  - Dora Agnes
- Grand Guignol
  - Rabelais
  - Grignouse
- Grande Soeur
  - Gorgos
  - Scammonee
- Soeur Gaby

French Derby Winner

GOOD LUCK, br. c., 1946
- *Goya 2nd
  - Tourbillon
  - *Ksar
  - Durban
- Zariba
  - Sardanapale
  - St. Lucre
- The Mac Nab
  - Abbots Trace
  - Sunny Moya
- Ma Canaille
  - Cannobie
- Canalette
  - Hallebarde

TODAY'S STAKES WINNERS

Now that you have—in this Supplement—the complete record of 1949 stakes winners, keep posted on today's stakes winners by reading The Blood-Horse magazine every week.

Male Line Descent

ECLIPSE (284)
- **King Fergus (24)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **Vedette (24) Col. 8**
              - **Speculum (19)**
                - **Rosebery (18) Col. 2**
                - **Amphion**
                - **Sundridge (18) C. 8**
                - **Hagioscope (1) Col. 8**
              - **Galopin (5) Col. 8**
- **Pot-8-O's (260)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (260)**
      - **Camel (86)**
        - **Touchstone (86)**
          - **Ithuriel (4)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (4) Col. 7**
          - **Newminster (35)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **Hampton (35) Col. 2**
          - **Orlando (47)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (47) Col. 5**
      - **Sir Hercules (148)**
        - **Birdcatcher (148)**
          - **Oxford (32)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **Isonomy**
                - **Isinglass**
                - **John o' Gaunt**
                - **Swynford (32) C. 7**
          - **The Baron (116)**
            - **Stockwell (116)**
              - **Doncaster (95)**
                - **Bend Or (95) Col. 3**
              - **St. Albans (21)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***Rock Sand (21) C. 6**
      - **Waverley (26)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **Ben Brush (26) Col. 6**

HAMPTON (35)
- **Bay Ronald (35)**
  - **Bayardo (19)**
    - **Gainsborough**
      - **Hyperion (19)**
        - ***Alibhai (8)**
          - Cover Up
          - Good Excuse
          - Lurline B.
          - On Trust
          - Solidarity
          - Wheatfield
          - Your Host
          - Zenoda
        - ***Heliopolis (8)**
          - Ace Admiral
          - Colonel Mike
          - Greek Ship
          - Greek Song
          - Istan
          - Olympia
          - The Pincher
          - Winter Wheat
        - ***Hypnotist 2nd (1)**
          - Stunts
        - **Pensive (2)**
          - Ponder
          - Theory
  - **Dark Ronald (16)**
    - ***Axenstein (1)**
      - **Shakamak (1)**
        - Aunt Jayne Z.
    - ***Ambassador 4th (4)**
      - **Peanuts (2)**
        - **Top Row (2)**
          - Thanks Again
          - Top's Boy
      - **St. James (2)**
        - **Jamestown (2)**
          - Happy Birthday
          - **Littletown (1)**
            - Lextown
    - **Son-in-Law (11)**
      - ***Beau Pere (4)**
        - Bridal Shower
        - June Bride
        - Pedigree
        - Stepfather
      - **Bosworth (5)**
        - ***Boswell (4)**
          - Bennington
          - Cochise
          - Pep Well
          - Round View
        - ***Long Voyage (1)**
          - Happy Voyage
      - **Diadochos (1)**
        - **Comico (1)**
          - *Colosal
      - **Foxlaw (1)**
        - **Foxhunter**
          - ***Hunters Moon 4th (1)**
            - Moonrush

BEND OR (95)
- ***Ormonde (62)**
  - **Ormondale (1)**
    - **Purchase**
      - **Storminess (1)**
        - Bravero
  - **Orme (61)**
    - **Flying Fox**
      - **Ajax**
        - ***Teddy (61) Col. 4**
- ***Ornus (1)**
  - **Olambala**
    - **Campfire**
      - **Big Blaze**
        - **Burning Blaze**
          - **Burning Star (1)**
            - Turbine
- **Kendal (2)**
  - **Tredennis**
    - **Bachelor's Double**
      - **Argosy (2)**
        - **Embargo (1)**
          - *The Gike
        - ***Happy Argo (1)**
          - Flying Weather
- **Bona Vista (30)**
  - **Cyllene (30)**
    - **Lemberg (1)**
      - **Ellangowan**
        - ***Koenigsmark (1)**
          - Last Mark
    - **Polymelus (29)**
      - ***Polymelian (1)**
        - **Caruso (1)**
          - Escarp
      - **Pommern (2)**
        - **Adam's Apple**
          - ***Filisteo (2)**
            - Ellisteo
            - Unionville
      - **Phalaris (26)**
        - ***By-Pass 2nd (1)**
          - **Pass Out (1)**
            - Mighty Nice
        - **Fairway (7)**
          - ***Fairmond (2)**
            - Fair Author
            - Yates Senior
          - **Fair Trial (1)**
            - ***Fairaris (1)**
              - Nephisto
          - ***Hairan (2)**
            - Air Cadet
            - Laran
          - **Meadow (1)**
            - *Lord Grillo
          - ***Saint Andrews (1)**
            - Petey Cotter
        - **Parwiz (2)**
          - **Killarney (1)**
            - *Kab
          - **Michel (1)**
            - *Miche
        - ***Pharamond 2nd (4)**
          - Lithe
          - Up Beat
          - **Menow (2)**
            - Capot
            - Westhampton
        - **Pharos (3)**
          - ***Ambrose Light (1)**
            - Volcanic
          - ***Rhodes Scholar (2)**
            - Rhodelin
            - Shackleton
        - ***Sickle (9)**
          - Brownian
          - **Cravat (1)**
            - Spats
          - **Grim Reaper (1)**
            - Al
          - **Reaping Reward (2)**
            - Detective
            - Star Reward
          - **Unbreakable (4)**
            - Inseparable
            - Manyunk
            - Sturdy One
            - Unbridled

Male Line Descent

The tail-male descent of the 321 flat race stakes winner of 1949 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the tables on pages 52, 53, 54. Names of the stakes winners are in light-face type, the names of the sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1949 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance in Column 4, *Bull Dog is sire of two stakes winners, grandsire of 23, total 25.

The table at the top (column 1) is a key, showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Sir Hercules, and Waverley, from which came the Musket, Hampton, Himyar, Swynford, Bend Or, Ben Brush, *Rock Sand lines, etc. The Matchem and Herod lines will be found on page 54.

In case of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

- *TEDDY (61)
  - *Aethelstan 2nd (1)
    - *Bel Aethel (1)
      - Plucky Flag
  - *Bull Dog (25)
    - Johns Joy
    - Noble Impulse
    - Bow Wow (1)
      - Shim Malone
    - Bull Lea (9)
      - Bewitch
      - Bullish
      - Coaltown
      - Commodore Lea
      - Faultless
      - Prophets Thumb
      - Re-Armed
      - The Fat Lady
      - Two Lea
    - Bull Reigh (1)
      - Bullremember
    - Coldstream (2)
      - Ocean Drive
      - Royal Blood
    - Occupation (2)
      - Busy Morning
      - No Strings
    - Our Boots (1)
      - Lady Dorimar
    - Silver Horde (1)
      - Silver Drift
    - Teddy Wrack (1)
      - Moldy
    - Tiger (1)
      - Blue Tiger
    - Up the Creek (2)
      - Sanchez Mouso
      - Viva Cuba
    - Valdina Bully (1)
      - Ruffian
    - War Dog (1)
      - Allie's Pal
  - Case Ace (4)
    - Casemate
    - Green Baize
    - Mr. Ace
    - Lochinvar (1)
      - Ferd
  - Cross S. (1)
    - Miss Cross S.
  - Sun Teddy (4)
    - Sun Herod
    - Sun Again (3)
      - More Sun
      - Palestinian
      - Wistful
  - Teddy's Comet (5)
    - Baby Comet
    - Faneuil Miss
    - Sky Miracle
    - Tidy Sum
    - Wisconsin Boy
  - Truculent (1)
    - *Two Ton Tony (1)
      - Tony Jr.
  - *Sir Gallahad 3rd (20)
    - Bold Irishman (1)
      - Irish Witch
    - Count Gallahad (1)
      - Little Rollo
    - Dark Tyrant (1)
      - Cafre
    - Fighting Fox (1)
      - Brave Fox
    - Gallant Fox (3)
      - Gangway
      - Flares (1)
        - Chop Chop (1)
          - Brazen Buz
      - Omaha (1)
        - Prevaricator
    - Gilded Knight (1)
      - Bayside
    - Roman (10)
      - Curtice
      - Dandilly
      - Eastern Flyway
      - Lefty Jim
      - Ocean Brief
      - Provocative
      - Roman Bath
      - Roman Candle
      - Roman Zephyr
      - The Shaker
    - Sir Damion (1)
      - Galla Damion
    - Swahili (1)
      - Mucho Mas

- HIMYAR (47)
  - Plaudit (9)
    - King James
      - Spur
        - Sting
          - Questionnaire (9)
            - Double Brandy
            - Wine List
            - Hash (1)
              - Brolite
            - Requested (4)
              - Miss Request
              - Miss Stephanie
              - My Request
              - Our Request
            - Third Degree (2)
              - Grilled
              - Mesmer
  - Domino (38)
    - Commando (38)
      - Colin (2)
        - Jock (1)
          - Omission (1)
            - Old Tom
        - Neddie (1)
          - Zayin (1)
            - Meringue
      - Ultimus (4)
        - High Time (3)
          - Zacaweista (3)
            - Autocrat
            - Buzfuz
            - High Frequency
        - Stimulus (1)
          - Excite (1)
            - Will Pay
      - Peter Pan (32)
        - Black Toney (23)
          - Balladier (4)
            - Balladette
            - Double Jay
            - Ky. Colonel
            - Papa Redbird
          - Bimelech (4)
            - Alfoxie
            - Better Self
            - Blue Border
            - Guillotine
          - Bradley's Toney (1)
            - Tip (1)
              - Rosetip
          - Kilkerry (1)
            - Miss Trouble
          - Black Servant (13)
            - Big Pebble (2)
              - Big Dial
              - Caillou Rouge
            - Blue Larkspur (11)
              - Alablue
              - Blue Hills
              - But Why Not
              - Three Rings
              - Best Seller (1)
                - Best Doings
              - Blue Flyer (1)
                - Petit Bleu
              - Blue Swords (4)
                - Blue Dart
                - Blue Grip
                - Blue Kay
                - Blue Lancer
              - Crowfoot (1)
                - Nell K.
        - Noah (1)
          - Pairbypair
            - Blue Pair (1)
              - Elmwood Pair
        - Peter Hastings (1)
          - Petrose (1)
            - Petrolas
        - Pennant (7)
          - Equipoise (6)
            - Attention (1)
              - Glen Arvis
            - Carrier Pigeon (2)
              - Old Rockport
              - Tea Deb
            - Equestrian (1)
              - Flying Missel
            - Equifox (1)
              - Fox Time
            - Swing and Sway (1)
              - Make Swing
          - Maeda (1)
            - Delegate

- BEN BRUSH (26)
  - Broomstick (9)
    - Bostonian (1)
      - Boston Man
    - Halcyon (1)
      - Rose Bed
    - Thunderer (1)
      - Worthmore
        - Archworth (1)
          - Victory Arch
    - Whisk Broom 2nd (6)
      - Diavolo (1)
        - Gasparilla
      - John P. Grier (1)
        - Boojum (1)
          - Maxim (1)
            - Growing Up
        - Jack High (3)
          - Frere Jacques
          - High Trend
          - Knave High (1)
            - Dominave
      - Victorian (1)
        - He Did (1)
          - Arise
  - Sweep (17)
    - Bon Homme (3)
      - Better Bet (3)
        - Better Bet Jr.
        - Reminder
        - Whang Bang
    - Eternal (5)
      - Ariel (4)
        - Black Sambo
        - Sir Sprite
        - Ariel Game (1)
          - Werwolf
        - Arigotal (1)
          - Roman In
      - Nalapa Clown (1)
        - Scipio
    - Lovely Manners (1)
      - Manners Man (1)
        - Manners Effort
    - Rodgers (1)
      - Onomea (1)
        - Akahi
    - Sweep Like (1)
      - Irisen
    - Sweep On (1)
      - Sweeping Tide (1)
        - Miss Neal
    - Sweepster (1)
      - Exploiter
    - The Porter (1)
      - Haltal (2)
        - Halt
        - Tall Weeds
      - Islam (1)
        - Rookwood
      - Rosemont (1)
        - Bed o' Roses

- *ROCK SAND (21)
  - Tracery (7)
    - Abbots Trace (1)
      - Marconigram
        - *Reading 2nd (1)
          - Blue Reading
    - Papyrus (5)
      - *Osiris 2nd (5)
        - Franks Mistake
        - Isis
        - Samanad
        - Sir Berrill
        - Sir Strome
    - *Tracer (1)
      - Shasta Pebble (1)
        - His Brother
  - Friar Rock (14)
    - Pilate (14)
      - Dinner Hour
      - Pilaster
      - Royal Governor
      - Eight Thirty (10)
        - Bolero
        - Dinner Gong
        - First Nighter
        - Here's Hoping
        - Lights Up
        - Outtheblue
        - Rare Perfume
        - Reveille
        - Sunday Evening
        - Yes You
      - Lovely Night (1)
        - Sweet Dream

- SWYNFORD (32)
  - Blandford (23)
    - *Bahram (3)
      - Basis
      - Stud Poker
      - Sun Bahram
    - *Isolater (2)
      - My Emma
      - Stranded
    - *North Wales 2nd (1)
      - Tab Wales
    - *Blenheim 2nd (17)
      - Free America
      - Gallant Duke (1)
        - Two and Twenty
      - *Kahuna (3)
        - Mi Negro
        - Mi Preferido
        - Secreto
      - *Mahmoud (7)
        - Adile
        - Almahmoud
        - Mother
        - Nasophar
        - Oil Capitol
        - Suleiman
        - Vulcan's Forge
      - Thumbs Up (1)
        - Selector
      - Wharlaway (4)
        - Duchess Peg
        - Going Away
        - Whirl Flower
        - Whirling Fox
    - *Challenger 2nd (2)
      - Challedon (2)
        - Donor
        - Shy Guy
    - *St. Germans (5)
      - Bold Venture (4)
        - Assault
        - Middleground
        - Mild Retort
        - Re-Torta
      - Devil Diver (1)
        - The Diver
    - *Swift and Sure (2)
      - Speedy Irish
      - Bonanza (1)
        - Haon Kid

- Musket (4)
  - Carbine
    - Spearmint
      - Spion Kop
        - Felstead
          - *Onslaught 2nd (4)
            - Ab Jr.
            - Austin Yates
            - Barnton
            - Onwitch

See page 54

VEDETTE LINE

See page 54

HEROD and MATCHEM LINES

ECLIPSE

(Continued from page 53)

- VEDETTE (24
  - Galopin (5)
    - Galliard (1)
      - War Dance
        - Perth
          - Faucheur
            - Nid d'Or
              - *Brown King (1)
                - Brown Hostess
    - St. Simon (4)
      - Desmond (2)
        - Craganour
          - Fogon
            - *Olimpo (2)
              - Chest of Gold
              - Lighted Way
      - Persimmon (1)
        - *Prince Palatine
          - Rose Prince
            - Prince Rose
              - *Princequillo (1)
                - Hill Prince
      - Pietermaritzburg (1)
        - Amsterdam
          - Cute Eyes (1)
            - *Doubtless 2nd
  - Speculum (19)
    - Hagioscope (1)
      - Queen's Birthday
        - Santoi
          - Achtoi
            - *Alcazar
              - Apache (1)
                - Quiz Show
    - Rosebery (18)
      - Amphion
        - Sundridge (18)
          - *Sun Briar (11)
            - Firethorn (1)
              - Chains
            - Pompey (6)
              - Oration
              - Rippey
              - Ladysman (1)
                - Nearway
              - Osculator (2)
                - Siete Leguas
                - Valdina Andire
              - Roman Punch (1)
                - Vain Flower
            - Sun Beau (2)
              - Mangohick
              - Sun Pilot (1)
                - Calzones
            - Sun Superlette (1)
              - Lucky Valley
            - Valdina Foe (1)
              - Arch Enemy
          - *Sunreigh (4)
            - Reigh Count (4)
              - Count Fleet (2)
                - Count-A-Bit
                - Fleet Rings
              - Rudie (2)
                - La Valentina
                - Macaco
          - Sunstar (3)
            - Alan Breck (2)
              - Tresiete
                - Rolando (2)
                - *Miss Grillo
                - *Pretal
            - *North Star 3rd (1)
              - Bubbling Over
                - Burgoo King (1)
                - Be Fearless

MATCHEM (27)

- Conductor
  - Trumpator
    - Sorcerer
      - Comus
        - Humphrey Clinker
          - Melbourne
            - West Australian (27)
              - Solon (3)
                - Barcaldine
                - Marco (3)
                - *Omar Khayyam (2)
                - Khorasan (2)
                - Free As Air
                - Persian Beauty
                - Marcovil (1)
                - Hurry On
                - Call Boy
                - Trace Call (1)
                - Rampart
              - *Australian (24)
                - Spendthrift
                - Hastings
                - Fair Play (24)
                - Catalan (1)
                - Cat Bridge
                - Chance Play (4)
                - Grand Slam (2)
                - Grand Entry
                - Piet
                - Some Chance (2)
                - Cornwall
                - Some Gal
                - Chance Shot (2)
                - Flint Shot (1)
                - Flag Drill
                - Peace Chance (1)
                - Four Freedoms (1)
                - Cacomo
                - Display (4)
                - Discovery (4)
                - Conniver
                - Foreign Affair
                - Loser Weeper
                - Newsbeat
                - Ladkin (4)
                - Ladder
                - Bunty Lawless (4)
                - Bunty Line
                - Double Briar
                - Epic
                - McGill
                - Man o' War (9)
                - Fairy Manhurst (1)
                - Gaffery
                - Hard Tack (1)
                - Seabiscuit (1)
                - Sea Garden
                - Post War (1)
                - Nellies Post
                - Sky Raider (1)
                - Fancy Flyer
                - War Admiral (4)
                - Navy Chief
                - Striking
                - War Jeep (2)
                - Feudin Fightin
                - Go Jeep Go
                - War Glory (1)
                - Golden Glory

HEROD (10)

- Highflyer (1)
  - Sir Peter (Teazle)
    - Sir Paul
      - Paulowitz
        - Cain
          - Ion
            - Wild Dayrell
              - Buccaneer
                - Flibustier
                - Trachenberg
                - Hannibal
                - Fels
                - Laland
                - *Mio d'Arezzo (1)
                - Pharmio
- Woodpecker (9)
  - *Buzzard (9)
    - Castrel (5)
      - Pantaloon
        - Windhound
          - Thormanby
            - Atlantic
              - Le Sancy
                - Le Samaritain
                - Roi Herode
                - The Tetrarch (5)
                - Salmon-Trout (1)
                - King Salmon
                - *King's Abbey (1)
                - Prince Abbey
                - Tetratema (4)
                - *Foray 2nd (1)
                - Foray Array (1)
                - Foray Vina
                - *Gino (1)
                - Gray Dream (1)
                - Great Dream
                - *Royal Minstrel (2)
                - Gipsy Minstrel (1)
                - Steppie
                - Mr. Bones (1)
                - It Girl
    - Selim (4)
      - Sultan (4)
        - Bay Middleton (3)
          - Flying Dutchman
            - Dollar
              - Androcles
                - Cambyse (3)
                - Callistrate (2)
                - Gost
                - Badajoz
                - *Epinard (2)
                - Bow to Me (1)
                - Bow To You
                - Hygro (1)
                - Esgohy
                - Gardefeu (1)
                - Chouberski
                - Bruleur
                - *Ksar
                - *Castel Fusano (1)
                - Castel Beau
          - *Glencoe (1)
            - Vandal
              - Virgil
                - Hindoo
                - Hanover
                - Blackstock
                - Mentor
                - Wise Counsellor
                - Deliberator (1)
                - Jess Linthicum

MALE LINE TOTALS BY YEARS

Stakes winners of recent years according to male line. Prior to 1938 the figures given include steeplechase stakes winners.

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod	Totals
1929	191	43	7	241
1930	185	34	12	231
1931	196	36	19	251
1932	167	31	15	213
1933	135	20	14	169
1934	164	40	19	223
1935	172	39	19	230
1936	201	39	27	267
1937	218	36	23	277
1938	207	26	20	253
1939	193	41	16	250
1940	164	32	15	211
1941	169	35	10	214
1942	181	21	10	212
1943	152	21	6	179
1944	190	30	12	232
1945	187	34	17	238
1946	262	29	11	302
1947	265	28	8	301
1948	264	28	6	298
1949	284	27	10	321
	4,147	670	296	5,113

THE PERCENTAGE BY YEARS:

1929	79%	18%	3%
1930	80%	15%	5%
1931	78%	14%	8%
1932	78%	15%	7%
1933	80%	12%	8%
1934	74%	18%	8%
1935	75%	17%	8%
1936	75%	15%	10%
1937	79%	13%	8%
1938	82%	10%	8%
1939	77%	16%	6%
1940	78%	15%	7%
1941	79%	16%	5%
1942	85%	10%	5%
1943	85%	12%	3%
1944	82%	13%	5%
1945	79%	14%	7%
1946	87%	10%	3%
1947	88%	9%	3%
1948	89%	9%	2%
1949	89%	8%	3%

LEADING BRANCHES OF ECLIPSE LINE

The following tabulation shows the number of stakes winners credited each year to the more prominent branches of the Eclipse male line:

	Hinnyar	Ben Brush	Bend Or	Sundridge	*Rock Sand	Isonomy	Hampton	St. Simon
1939	36	45	49	19	7	13	11	4
1940	39	31	41	13	8	13	8	4
1941	39	35	49	12	8	11	4	5
1942	42	29	50	15	9	18	5	8
1943	24	30	45	15	10	17	2	6
1944	29	30	73	11	5	21	11	7
1945	28	22	75	6	9	21	16	4
1946	36	28	100	11	16	33	29	3
1947	45	37	77	10	17	39	29	7
1948	46	21	91	11	19	37	29	6
1949	47	26	95	18	21	32	35	4

Family Totals 1943-49

In the following tabulation the distribution of North American stakes winners by families in each of the last seven years is shown. The numbered families are those classified according to the "Figure Guide" devised by Bruce Lowe, the Australian pedigree student. The American and other families represent tap-root mares in the **American Stud Book.**

No.	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
1.	23	35	23	44	34	29	33
2.	16	17	25	32	29	22	28
3.	11	20	18	16	21	17	18
4.	19	18	34	38	44	38	44
5.	9	11	13	8	10	10	18
6.	4	6	5	4	4	8	9
7.	1	3	3	1	4	5	5
8.	10	17	15	16	19	22	22
9.	13	17	12	13	13	19	22
10.	6	11	10	9	6	10	13
11.	1	..	6	7	5	6	5
12.	5	11	8	13	14	11	10
13.	8	8	4	8	11	6	7
14.	8	7	12	18	14	12	13
15.	1	..	..	3	5	5	3
16.	6	10	13	11	14	19	16
17.	..	..	3	5	3	8	1
18.	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
19.	1	4	6	8	5	5	3
20.	7	8	2	2	5	4	8
21.	1	3	2	3	5	3	3
22.	6	4	6	3	3	4	3
23.	14	9	5	15	12	13	11
24.	1	..	1	..	1	3	2
25.	1	2	1	3	1	..	1
26.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
27.	1	..	..	2	2	2	..
28.	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
31.	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
32.	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
AMERICAN FAMILIES							
Bellair Mare	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
*Bolton Mare	..	1	1	2	1	1	..
Buie Mare	..	..	..	1	1	2	3
Bess' Brimmer Mare	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
*Buzzard Mare	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
*Citizen Mare	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
*Diomed Mare	..	..	..	..	1	3	2
*Fearnought Mare No. 2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Harrison of Brandon Mare	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
*Janus Mare No. 1	3	6	4	7	4	4	4
*Janus Mare No. 2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
*Jolly Roger Mare	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
M. by Meade's Celer	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
*Medley Mare No. 1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..
*Medley Mare No. 2	2	..	2	..	2	1	3
Midge (Sawyer's)	..	1	1	1	..	..	1
Seabright's Arabian M.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
*Speculator Mare	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
*Tryall Mare	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
*Vampire Mare	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
*Arabian Mare (Vol. 1, p. 171, ASB)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
OTHER FAMILIES							
Imported Barb Mare	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Totals	179	232	238	302	301	298	321

Breeders of 1949 Stakes Winners

Flat and steeplechase stakes winners arranged by breeders, with places of birth indicated. The (†) dagger indicates horses which won only stakes restricted to horses foaled in special states or countries.

R. Anderson
†Nephisto ..... Can.
Mrs. R. H. Anderson
Ocean Drive ..... Ky.
Mrs. H. T. Archibald
Boston Man ..... Ky.
Herb Armstrong
Lucky Valley ..... Wash.
Dr. Eslie Asbury
Brownian ..... Ky
J. Badame
Persian Beauty ..... Can.
C. S. Ballew
Rosetip ..... Texas
R. L. Baze
Manners Effort .. Wash.
Belair Stud
Gangway ..... Ky.
My Emma ..... Ky.
Shackleton ..... Ky.
Whirling Fox ..... Ky.
John A. Bell, Jr.
Bayside ..... Ky.
Bieber-Jacobs Stables
Palestinian ..... Ky.
Charles W. Black
Allie's Pal ..... Ky.
Mrs. L. M. Blair
†Ruffian ..... Can.
W. E. Boeing
Al ..... Calif.
C. B. Bohn and P. A. Markey
Piet ..... Ky.
James Cox Brady
Basis ..... N. J.
Casemate ..... Ky.
Mrs. Vera S. Bragg
Fox Time ..... Ky.
Brent and Talbot
Blue Tiger ..... Ky.
Frank W. Brewster
†Reminder ..... Wash.
Whang Bang ..... Wash.
Brookmeade Stable
Blue Hills ..... Ky.
Chains ..... Ky.
Dinner Hour ..... Va.
Going Away ..... Ky.
More Sun ..... Ky.
Sky Miracle ..... Ky.
Sun Herod ..... Ky.
J. Graham Brown
Go Jeep Go ..... Ky.
Mrs. Joe W. Brown
Rookwood ..... Ky.
G. R. Bryson
†It Girl ..... Md.
Make Swing ..... Md.
W. L. Buffington
Better Bet Jr. ..... Cal.
Byrum Brothers
Fancy Flyer ..... Ind.
Calumet Farm
Bewitch ..... Ky.
Coaltown ..... Ky.
Duchess Peg ..... Ky.
Faultless ..... Ky.
Free America ..... Ky.
Pep Well ..... Ky.
Ponder ..... Ky.
Re-Armed ..... Ky.
Theory ..... Ky.
Two Lea ..... Ky.
Whirl Flower ..... Ky.
Wistful ..... Ky.
W. E. Caskey
Dandilly ..... Ky.
Christopher T. Chenery
Hill Prince ..... Va.
Mangohick ..... Va.

P. T. Chinn
Autocrat ..... Ky.
N. W. Church
Two and Twenty .... Ky.
Circle M Ranch Stables
Big Dial ..... Ky.
Caillou Rouge ..... Ky.
Foray Vina ..... Ky.
Rhodelin ..... Ky.
Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark
Sweet Dream ..... Ky.
Coldstream Stud, Inc.
Detective ..... Ky.
Johns Joy ..... Ky.
Royal Blood ..... Ky.
R. W. Collins and Carter Thornton
Tea Deb ..... Ky.
Country Life Farm
Glen Arvis ..... Md.
Mr. Ace ..... Md.
Sydney I. Crew
Commodore Lea ..... Ky.
R. F. Crusellas
†Cafre ..... Cuba
Douglas M. Davis
Blue Grip ..... Ky.
Mrs. Emil Denemark
Feudin Fightin ..... Ky.
Jack W. Denis
Eastern Flyway .. Tenn.
Mrs. Barclay K. Douglas
The Pincher ..... Ky.
William du Pont, Jr.
Gaffery ..... Md.
Manyunk ..... Md.
J. C. Ellis
Aunt Jayne Z. ..... Ky.
Miss Neal ..... Ky.
Rex C. Ellsworth
Roman In ..... Cal.
Elmendorf Farm
Bolero ..... Ky.
Curtice ..... Ky.
Inseparable ..... Ky.
Ocean Brief ..... Ky.
Oil Capitol ..... Ky.
Provocative ..... Ky.
Roman Candle ..... Ky.
Roman Zephyr ..... Ky.
Wisconsin Boy ..... Ky.
A. R. Eppenauer
Miss Trouble ..... Texas
Erdenheim Farms Co.
Lights Up ..... Ky.
Rare Perfume ..... Ky.
A. C. Ernst
Alfoxie ..... Ky.
J. H. Evans
†Isis ..... Can.
James G. Fair
Last Mark ..... Can.
†Tab Wales ..... Can.
Ralph E. Fair
Esgoby ..... Texas
C. H. Ferguson
Petrolas ..... Ky.
Charles T. Fisher
Here's Hoping ..... Ky.
Star Reward ..... Ky.
Miss Mary V. Fisher
Shy Guy ..... Ky.
C. F. Flower
Vain Flower ..... Wash.
A. E. Forshaw
Ab. Jr. ..... Can.
Manuel Freitas
Akahi ..... Hawaii

Mrs. Gertrude Friedberg
The Fat Lady ..... Ky.
Joe H. Gaines
Round View ..... Ky.
James W. and Thomas H. Garth
Oration ..... Va.
Mrs. Jane H. Garth
Jess Linthicum ..... Ky.
R. Gelletly
Barnton ..... Can.
Mrs. Harry Giddings
Brazen Buz ..... Can.
M. B. Goff
Flag Drill ..... Ky.
Spats ..... Ky.
J. A. Goodwin
Ky. Colonel ..... Ky.
Papa Redbird ..... Ky.
Lee Grant
†Meringue ..... Md.
Greentree Stable
Sunday Evening ..... Ky.
Greentree Stud, Inc.
Capot ..... Ky.
Cochise ..... Ky.
Greek Song ..... Ky.
Guillotine ..... Ky.
Mesmer ..... Ky.
Stunts ..... Ky.
Up Beat ..... Ky.
Wine List ..... Ky.
Guanamaquilla Stud
†Mi Negro ..... Cuba
†Mi Preferido ..... Cuba
†Secreto ..... Cuba
Dr. Charles E. Hagyard
Unbridled ..... Ky.
A. B. Hancock
Brave Fox ..... Ky.
Prevaricator ..... Ky.
Stranded ..... Ky.
The Diver ..... Ky.
Harborvale Stable
†Dominave ..... N. J.
Mrs. George L. Harrison
Colonel Mike ..... Va.
H. Carr Hatch
Exploiter ..... Can.
†Unionville ..... Can.
Hal Price Headley
Lithe ..... Ky.
Westhampton ..... Ky.
Yes You ..... Ky.
James Heffering
†Speedy Irish ..... Can.
William G. Helis
Grand Entry ..... N. J.
Mrs. John Hertz
Fleet Rings ..... Ky.
Little Rollo ..... Ky.
Stud Poker ..... Ky.
E. Heubeck, Jr.
†Werwolf ..... Fla.
Abram S. Hewitt
Cornwall ..... Ky.
Royal Governor ..... Va.
Some Gal ..... Va.
D. E. Holeman
Cacomo ..... Tenn.
Holly Beach Farm
†Busy Morning ..... Md.
Charles S. Howard
†Sea Garden ..... Calif.
Howe Stable
Donor ..... Ky.
M. Hulsman
Prince Abbey ..... Calif.
Idle Hour Stock Farm Co.
Be Fearless ..... Md.
Best Doings ..... Ky.
Better Self ..... Ky.
Blue Border ..... Ky.
But Why Not ..... Ky.
Prophets Thumb .... Ky.
Miss Elizabeth Ireland
Istan ..... Ky.
Walter M. Jeffords
Adile ..... Ky.
Green Baize ..... Ky.
Suleiman ..... Ky.
C. O. Jelm
Bullremember ..... Calif.
M. E. Johnston
Rose Bed ..... Ky.
Cecil C. Jolly
Lighted Way ..... Wash.
Warner L. Jones, Jr.
Brolite ..... Ky.
Happy Birthday ..... Ky.

W. L. Jones, Jr. and Mrs. F. P. Letellier
Scipio ..... Ky.
Alfredo Juelle
†Sanchez Mouso.... Cuba
†Viva Cuba ..... Cuba
Tom S. Keene
Huon Kid ..... Tenn.
Dan J. Kennedy
Ellisteo ..... Can.
Mrs. Willis Sharpe Kilmer
Sun Bahram ..... Va.
King Ranch
Assault ..... Texas
Flying Missel ..... Texas
Middleground ..... Texas
Mild Retort ..... Texas
Re-Torta ..... Texas
G. E. and Mrs. M. B. Kinsey
Top's Boy ..... Calif.
Henry H. Knight
No Strings ..... Ky.
Joseph Knight
Nearway ..... Ky.
W. H. La Boyteaux
Escarp ..... N. J.
Robert Lehman
Count-A-Bit ..... Ky.
A. Lescoulie
Thanks Again ..... Calif.
J. O. Long
Miss Cross S. ..... Calif.
P. A. Markey
Baby Comet ..... Ky.
K. R. Marshall
Samanad ..... Can.
Louis B. Mayer
Bridal Shower ..... Calif.
Cover Up ..... Calif.
Good Excuse ..... Calif.
June Bride ..... Calif.
Lurline B. ..... Calif.
Moonrush ..... Calif.
†On Trust ..... Calif.
Pedigree ..... Calif.
Selector ..... Calif.
Solidarity ..... Calif.
Stepfather ..... Calif.
Wheatfield ..... Calif.
Your Host ..... Calif.
Zenoda ..... Calif.
Walter G. McCarty Corp.
Shim Malone ..... Calif.
R. W. McIlvain
Volcanic ..... Ky.
L. R. Meara
Lextown ..... Ind.
Federico Medrano
Calzones ..... Mexico
†La Valentina .... Mexico
†Macaco ..... Mexico
Mereworth Farm
Alablue ..... Ky.
Black Sambo ..... Ky.
Bullish ..... Ky.
Plucky Flag ..... Ky.
Roman Bath ..... Ky.
Sturdy One ..... Ky.
Harvey S. Metheral
Fair Author ..... Can.
J. C. Milam
Blue Lancer ..... Ky.
Harry L. Miller
†Nellies Post ..... Mont.
C. Whitney Moore
Balladette ..... Ky.
A. L. Fernandez Morrell
†Bow to You..... Cuba
†Happy Voyage .... Cuba
Kenneth Murchison
Petey Cotter ..... Ky.
Mucho Mas ..... Texas
E. T. Myers
†Onwitch ..... Can.
J. P. Neal
Elmwood Pair ..... Okla.
T. H. Nesbit
Golden Glory ..... Calif.
James Norris
Nell K. ..... Ind.
North Cliff Farm
Petit Bleu ..... Ky.
D. Novick
Growing Up ..... Va.
Charles Nuckols
Winter Wheat ..... Ky.

Crispin Oglebay
Noble Impulse ..... Ky.
F. A. O'Keefe
Mighty Nice ..... Va.
Old Hickory Farm, Inc.
High Frequency ..... Ky.
Mrs. M. C. O'Leary
Silver Drift ..... N. J.
Ivan H. Parke
Olympia ..... Ky.
Glen and George Pearson
†Steppie ..... Calif.
John S. Phipps
Three Rings ..... Ky.
Ogden Phipps
Striking ..... Ky.
Ellen G. Pittman
†Pharmio ..... Ore.
Samuel D. Riddle and H. B. Scott
Rampart ..... Ky.
The Shaker ..... Ky.
River Edge Farm
First Nighter ..... N. J.
D. E. Robertson
†Franks Mistake .... Can.
J. Warfield Rogers
Arch Enemy ..... Ky.
Joe Rosenfeld
Buzfuz ..... Ky.
Mrs. A. W. Ryan
Blue Reading ..... Calif.
A. J. Sackett
Gasparilla ..... Va.
Mrs. D. C. Sands
Flying Weather ..... Va.
Mrs. Andy Schuttinger
Ferd ..... Md.
Harrie B. Scott
Castel Beau ..... Ky.
Greek Ship ..... Ky.
H. B. Scott and Tollie Young
Lefty Jim ..... Ky.
J. E. Frowde Seagram
†Grilled ..... Can.
Richard G. Shanks
His Brother ..... Can.
Mrs. Danny Shea
Turbine ..... Md.
Mrs. John D. Sheehy
Irisen ..... Ky.
Arthur Shoemaker
†Tony Jr. ..... Calif.
A. T. Simmons
Blue Dart ..... Ky.
Blue Kay ..... Ky.
Mrs. Elizabeth M. Simpson
Miss Stephanie ..... Ky.
J. E. Smallman
Free As Air ..... Can.
R. James Speers
Sir Berrill ..... Can.
†Sir Strome ..... Can.
John W. Stanley
Double Jay ..... Ky.
Henry L. Straus
Pilaster ..... Md.
Edward P. Straw
†Chest of Gold .... Wash.
John Stuart
Bunty Line ..... Can.
E. P. Taylor
Bennington ..... Can.
†Epic ..... Can.
†McGill ..... Can.
E. W. Thomas and George C. White
Our Request ..... Ky.
W. S. Threlkeld
Air Cadet ..... Ky.
Laran ..... Ky.
C. E. Tuttle
Double Brandy ..... Md.
Jesus Urteaga
Bravero ..... Mexico
Valdina Farms, Inc.
Siete Leguas ..... Texas
Tidy Sum ..... Texas
Valdina Andire .... Texas
Mrs. R. A. Van Clief
Rippey ..... Va.
Alfred G. Vanderbilt
Bed o' Roses ..... Calif.
Conniver ..... Md.
†Foreign Affair ..... Md.

Loser Weeper ..... Md.
Newsbeat ..... Md.

W. W. Vaughan
Cat Bridge ..... N. J.

Walnut Springs Farm
Old Rockport ..... Ky.

R. S. Waring
Will Pay ..... Texas

Mrs. R. E. Webster
Double Briar ..... Can.

Dr. F. A. Wehle
Brown Hostess ..... Ky.

Jay D. Weil
Galla Damion ..... Ky.

Wheatley Stable
Irish Witch ..... Ky.

B. F. Whitaker
Miss Request ..... Ky.
My Request ..... Ky.

C. V. Whitney
Almahmoud ..... Ky.
Dinner Gong ..... Ky.
Faneuil Miss ..... Ky.
Mother ..... Ky.
Nasophar ..... Ky.
Vulcan's Forge ..... Ky.

George D. Widener
Frere Jacques ..... Ky.
High Trend ..... Ky.
Reveille ..... Ky.

Mrs. G. D. Widener
Outotheblue ..... Ky.

T. L. Wilson
Great Dream ..... Ky.

R. M. Wood
Arise ..... Ky.

Woodlands Investments, Ltd.
†Moldy ..... Can.

Woodvale Farm
Halt ..... Ky.
Lady Dorimar ..... Ky.
Navy Chief ..... Ky.
Tall Weeds ..... Ky.

O. Frank Woodward
Old Tom ..... Ky.
Sir Sprite ..... Ky.

Herbert M. Woolf
Delegate ..... Kan.

Miss Mildred W. Woolwine
Ace Admiral ..... Tenn.

William H. Wright
†Victory Arch ..... Can.

W. J. Yates
†Austin Yates ..... Can.
†Yates Senior ..... Can.

Edgar Zantker
Quiz Show ..... Ky.

Imported Horses
*Colosal ..... Arg.
*Doubtless 2nd ..... Arg.
*Kab ..... Arg.
*Lord Grillo ..... Arg.
*Miche ..... Arg.
*Miss Grillo ..... Arg.
*Pretal ..... Arg.
*The Gike ..... Eng.

Breeders of 1949 Steeplechase Stakes Winners

E. D. Axton
Many Flares ..... Ky.

Brookmeade Stable
His Boots ..... Ky.

William du Pont
Elmont ..... Md.

Joseph F. Flanagan
Elkridge ..... Md.

H. W. Frost, Jr.
Trough Hill ..... Va.

Greentree Stable
Rapier ..... Ky.

A. S. Hewitt
Quiet ..... Va.

William F. Hitt
Galactic ..... Va.

Walter M. Jeffords
H Hour ..... Ky.

J. P. Jones
Oak Leaf ..... Va.

Meadowview Farms
Sun Bath ..... Va.

Paul Mellon
American Way ..... Va.

Crispin Oglebay
Lock and Key ..... Ky.

David N. Rust
The Heir ..... Va.

H. B. Scott
Larky Day ..... Ky.

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott
Hampton Roads ..... Va.
Navigate ..... Va.

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart
Homogenize ..... Pa.
Leche Hombre ..... Pa.

Mrs. Robert C. Winmill
War Wine ..... Va.

Imported Horses
*Kospal ..... Ire.
*Persepolis ..... Eng.
*Replica 2nd ..... Ire.

Stakes and Winners Classified

In the following tabulation the stakes races of 1949 are grouped according to age and sex distribution in terms of added money:

	Colts and Fillies		Colts and Geldings		Fillies		Open	
	No.	Added	No.	Added	No.	Added	No.	Added
2yo	2	$ 60,000	11	$137,500	37	$440,000	90	$ 910,624
3yo	1	75,000	1	50,000	23	433,260	81	1,576,969
3 and up					28	498,729	219	3,597,335
3 and 4yo					1	2,500	1	3,500
4yo							1	100,000
4- and up							8	86,562
All ages							13	147,500
	3	$135,000	12	$187,500	89	$1,374,489	413	$6,003,490

Note: Not included in the above tabulation are three races for 2-year-olds, one at Havana with $1,500 added for 2-year-old colts, the Saratoga Special with only a trophy added, and the Oregon Breeders' Futurity, for Oregon bred 2-year-olds, with $5,000 guaranteed.

The aggregate added-money value of the 520 on-the-flat stakes of 1949 was $7,701,979, a decrease from the $8,699,368 for 519 races in 1948 and $8,767,744 for 504 stakes races in 1947.

The average added money per race in 1949, including 2 races (Saratoga Special and Oregon Breeders' Futurity without added money) was $14,812, a decrease of 11.6 per cent from the $16,762 of 1948. The decrease of the average in 1948 from the 1947 average was about 3½ per cent.

CLASSIFICATION OF RACES

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
2-year-olds	94	94	121	124	134	143
3-year-olds	70	68	96	104	106	106
3-year-olds and up	195	185	257	247	259	247
3- and 4-year-olds	2	2	3	1	2	2
4-year-olds	—	—	—	—	1	1
4-year-olds and up	1	2	3	6	7	8
All Ages	12	20	19	22	10	13
Total flat races	374	371	499	504	519	520
Steeplechase	31	30	35	37	43	38
Totals	405	401	534	541	562	558

WINNERS CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX

98 2-year-olds, including 36 fillies, 8 geldings.
71 3-year-olds, including 21 fillies, 9 geldings.
152 4-year-olds and up, including 34 females, 50 geldings.

RACES EXCLUSIVELY FOR FILLIES AND MARES

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
2-year-olds	22	25	31	31	35	37
3-year-olds	11	13	16	18	19	23
3-year-olds and up	21	21	31	31	31	28
3- and 4-year-olds	1	1	1	1	1	1
4-year-olds and up	—	—	1	—	—	—
All ages	1	2	1	1	—	—
Totals	59	62	81	82	86	89

Comparative figures for filly and mare stakes races and stakes winners in proportion to totals:

	Stakes			Stakes Winners		
	Total	F&M	Per Cent	Total	F&M	Per Cent
1936	410	32	8%	267	70	26%
1937	429	43	10%	277	79	28%
1938	423	41	10%	253	78	31%
1939	374	42	11%	250	71	28%
1940	338	45	13%	211	57	27%
1941	353	56	16%	214	54	26%
1942	344	58	17%	212	56	26%
1943	294	46	16%	179	43	24%
1944	374	59	16%	232	57	25%
1945	371	62	17%	238	62	26%
1946	499	81	16%	302	79	26%
1947	504	82	16%	301	82	27%
1948	519	86	17%	298	97	32%
1949	520	89	17%	321	91	28%

ADDED MONEY WITH RELATION TO DISTANCES

In the following tabulation the number of races and added money are given for the various distances. The figures are inclusive, for example, there were 104 races run at distances of 5½ furlongs up to and including 7½ furlongs, with $1,354,351 added money, for horses 3 years old and older. The 2-year-olds have not been included.

Distances	No. races	Added money	Average
5½f to 7½f inclusive	104	$1,354,351	$13,523
1m to 1 1/16m inclusive	144	1,731,753	12,026
1⅛m	59	1,157,379	19,617
1 3/16m to 1¼m inclusive	47	1,772,810	37,719
Over 1¼m	23	555,062	24,133
	377	$6,571,355	$17,430

Stakes Winners By Families

No. 1 (33)
Be Fearless
Blue Grip
Bullish
But Why Not
Calzones
Colonel Mike
Curtice
Fancy Flyer
Flying Missel
Gaffery
Gasparilla
Halt
Inseparable
Little Rollo
*Lord Grillo
McGill
Navy Chief
Newsbeat
Oration
Our Request
Pharmio
Rookwood
Round View
Sanchez Mouso
Scipio
Some Gal
Striking
Sturdy One
Tall Weeds
Theory
The Pincher
Turbine
Westhampton

No. 2 (28)
Almahmoud
Barnton
Bayside
Blue Reading
Boston Man
Bow to You
Cafre
Detective
Ferd
Flying Weather
Fox Time
Free As Air
Gangway
Glen Arvis
Grilled
Last Mark
Macaco
Mighty Nice
Mucho Mas
Nell K.
Provocative
Secreto
Sky Miracle
Tab Wales
*The Gike
The Shaker
Wheatfield
Whirl Flower

No. 3 (18)
Air Cadet
Balladette
Brave Fox
Busy Morning
Chains
Duchess Peg
Exploiter
Foreign Affair
Istan
La Valentina
Nasophar
Noble Impulse
Re-Armed
Royal Blood
Sir Berrill
Unionville
Valdina Andire
Viva Cuba

No. 4 (44)
Alablue
Arch Enemy
Arise
Assault
Austin Yates
Big Dial
Blue Dart
Blue Hills
Blue Tiger
Brown Hostess
Caillou Rouge
Casemate
Dandilly
Ellisteo
Epic
Faultless
Franks Mistake
Happy Voyage
His Brother
Huon Kid
Ky. Colonel
Make Swing
Meringue
Middleground
Miss Cross S.
Miss Neal
Miss Request
My Emma
Nearway
Old Rockport
Olympia
Palestinian
Prevaricator
Roman Bath
Sea Garden
Sir Sprite
Sun Bahram
Thanks Again
The Diver
Two and Twenty
Vulcan's Forge
Whirling Fox
Yates Senior
Your Host

No. 5 (18)
Brownian
Capot
Castel Beau
Cochise
Fair Author
Faneuil Miss
Foray Vina
Go Jeep Go
Jess Linthicum
Lefty Jim
Nephisto
Petit Bleu
Petrolas
*Pretal
Stunts
The Fat Lady
Vain Flower
Yes You

No. 6 (9)
Aunt Jayne Z.
Bolero
Dominave
Elmwood Pair
Lady Dorimar
Reminder
Rippey
Rose Bed
Victory Arch

No. 7 (5)
Coaltown
Cover Up
Lurline B.
Selector
Wistful

No. 8 (22)
Al
Allie's Pal
Best Doings
Bewitch
Blue Border
Delegate
Free America
Guillotine
Here's Hoping
High Trend
June Bride
Laran
Lithe
Loser Weeper
*Miche
Mr. Ace
Ocean Brief
Pedigree
Rare Perfume
Star Reward
Stranded
Unbridled

No. 9 (22)
Basis
Count-A-Bit
Donor
Double Brandy
Escarp
Frere Jacques
Grand Entry
Greek Song
Hill Prince
Johns Joy
Mangohick
Manyunk
Mesmer
Mother
My Request
Oil Capitol
Reveille
Roman Candle
Samanad
Sunday Evening
Sweet Dream
Tea Deb

No. 10 (13)
Bennington
Brolite
*Colosal
Cornwall
Mi Negro
Mi Preferido
Miss Stephanie
Ocean Drive
Onwitch
Pilaster
Sir Strome
Speedy Irish
Wine List

No. 11 (5)
Black Sambo
Dinner Hour
Irisen
*Miss Grillo
Rhodelin

No. 12 (10)
Bed o' Roses
Brazen Buz
Buzfuz
Cacomo
Eastern Flyway
Golden Glory
Great Dream
Manners Effort
Prince Abbey
Royal Governor

No. 13 (7)
Bridal Shower
High Frequency
It Girl
*Kab
Moldy
Moonrush
Quiz Show

No. 14 (13)
Ace Admiral
Baby Comet
Bravero
Bunty Line
Cat Bridge
Double Jay
Fleet Rings
Greek Ship
Papa Redbird
Pep Well
Rampart
Shim Malone
Up Beat

No. 15 (3)
Galla Damion
Piet
Shy Guy

No. 16 (16)
Alfoxie
Bullremember
Commodore Lea
*Doubtless 2nd
Going Away
Green Baize
Mild Retort
More Sun
Petey Cotter
Re-Torta
Roman Zephyr
Stepfather
Stud Poker
Suleiman
Sun Herod
Three Rings

No. 17 (1)
First Nighter

No. 18 (2)
Conniver
Will Pay

No. 19 (3)
Good Excuse
Growing Up
Solidarity

No. 20 (8)
Better Self
Happy Birthday
Lights Up
No Strings
Prophets Thumb
Shackleton
Tidy Sum
Volcanic

No. 21 (3)
Double Briar
Plucky Flag
Zenoda

No. 22 (3)
Isis
Outotheblue
Top's Boy

No. 23 (11)
Blue Kay
Chest of Gold
Feudin Fightin
Irish Witch
Lucky Valley
Old Tom
Ponder
Roman In
Tony Jr.
Two Lea
Wisconsin Boy

No. 24 (2)
Lighted Way
Whang Bang

No. 25 (1)
Adile

No. 26 (1)
Better Bet Jr.

AMERICAN FAMILIES (20)

Bellair Mare (1)
Ruffian

Buie Mare (3)
Esgohy
Flag Drill
Miss Trouble

***Diomed Mare (2)**
Ab Jr.
On Trust

***Janus Mare No. 1 (4)**
Blue Lancer
Dinner Gong
Spats
Werwolf

***Janus Mare No. 2 (1)**
Nellies Post

***Jolly Roger Mare (1)**
Siete Leguas

Meade's Celer Mare (1)
Lextown

***Medley Mare No. 2 (3)**
Akahi
Autocrat
Persian Beauty

Midge by *Fearnought (1)
Winter Wheat

Harrison of Brandon Mare (1)
Steppie

***Vampire Mare (1)**
Silver Drift

***Arabian Mare (Vol. 1, p. 171, A.S.B.) (1)**
Rosetip

Steeplechasing

Twenty-three horses accounted for the 38 steeplechase stakes run in North America in 1949. Of these, *Persepolis, a steeplechase stakes winner, also placed on the flat and Skycraper placed on both the flat and over the hurdles. In the following list the stakes and winners are given. Abbreviations are: Stp., Steeplechase; H., Handicap; m., miles; a, added. The figure at the end of the line shows the number of starters in the race.

Steeplechase Stakes

Amagansett Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/4m: H Hour, Quiet, Tough; 10.

Anthony L. Smith Stp., Woodbine Park, May 21, $1,600a, 4 and up, 2m: Many Flares, Rural Lad, Mosquito Boat; 7.

Battleship Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 3, $7,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Trough Hill, Fleettown, *Luan Casca; 7.

Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, Belmont Park, May 23, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/4m: Elmont, Quiet, Strategy; 8.

Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, May 26, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Leche Hombre, Lock and Key, Fall Guy; 5.

Beverwyck Stp., H., Saratoga, Aug. 19, $7,500a, 3 and up, 2m: Sun Bath, Adaptable, Tourist List; 4.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 22, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Sun Bath, Hampton Roads, Trough Hill; 7.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 29, $12,500a, 4 and up, about 2 1/2m: Trough Hill, American Way, His Boots; 8.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Aqueduct, Sept. 8, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Persepolis, New Rule, Skyscraper; 6.

Charles L. Appleton Stp., Belmont Park, May 19, $7,500 a, 4 and up, about 2m: Navigate, *Point Bleu, Galactic; 10.

Cherry Malotte Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 10, $4,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Larky Day, Rank, Leche Hombre; 6.

Chevy Chase Stp. H., Laurel, Oct. 20, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2 1/2m: Lock and Key, His Boots, American Way; 6.

Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 2, $7,500a, 4 and up, 2m: Trough Hill, Elkridge, American Way; 10.

Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., Delaware Park, June 28, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Rapier, *Polinchinela 2nd, Leche Hombre; 9.

Forget Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 2m: H Hour, *Uncle Sam, New Rule; 11.

Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., Fair Hill, Sept. 10, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: *Replica 2nd, Tourist List, Pedagogue; 8.

Fraser Memorial Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 24, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: War Wine, Oak Leaf, Timber Tourist; 6.

Georgetown Stp. H., Delaware Park, June 23, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Elkridge, Genancoke, Sun Bath; 5.

Glendale Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 15, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2 1/2m: His Boots, Rapier, My Good Man; 7.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Oct. 7, $20,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: His Boots, Trough Hill, Tourist List; 7.

Harbor Hill Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 1, $10,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: American Way, Repose His Boots; 8.

Hendrie Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 17, $2,500a, 4 and up, 3m: Many Flares, Oak Leaf, Fiftyfirst; 7.

Hitchcock Stp. H., Aqueduct, June 16, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2 1/2m: Homogenize, Rank, Navigate; 6.

Indian River Stp. H., Delaware Park, July 1, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2 1/2m: Elkridge, Sun Bath, Tourist List; 5.

International Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 12, $7,500a, 4 and up, 2m: Homogenize, Fleettown, Lieut. Well; 7.

Jervis Spencer Stp. H., Pimlico, May 6, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2m: The Heir, Adaptable, Fleettown; 10.

Manly Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 10, $7,500a, 4 and up, 2 1/2m: His Boots, Trough Hill, American Way; 5

HORSES PLACED IN STEEPLECHASE STAKES

Adaptable (b. g., 1941, *Blenheim 2nd—Black Queen, by Pompey), 2d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $2,000; Beverwyck Stp., $1,500; Saratoga Stp. H., $2,000.

AMERICAN WAY, won Harbor Hill Stp. H., $7,700. 2d Brook Stp. H., $2,500. 3d Corinthian Stp. H., $750; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $1,000; Manly Stp. H., $750.

*Art School (b. g., 1940, *Rhodes Scholar—*Sculpture, by Sansovino), 3d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $200.

*Cloonshee (br. g., 1943, Dick Turpin—Fairy Apron, by Apron), 2d Tom Roby Stp. S., $2,000.

Coeur (b. g., 1945, *Easton—Granheart, by Granville), 2d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200.

ELKRIDGE, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $8,000; Georgetown Stp. H., $8,300; Indian River Stp. H., $8,400. 2d Corinthian Stp. H., $1,500.

ELMONT, won Belmont National Maiden Hurdle $5,075.

Fall Guy (br. g., 1944, Pharanor—Autumnal, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $600.

Fiftyfirst (b. h., 1943, Even Stephen—Victoria Road, by *Red King), 3d Hendrie Stp. H., $200.

Fleettown (ch. g., 1941, Jamestown—High Fleet, by Jack High), 2d International Stp. H., $1,500; Battleship Stp. H., $1,500. 3d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $1,000.

GALACTIC, won Shillelah Stp., $4,425. 3d Charles L. Appleton Stp., $750.

Genancoke (gr. g., 1942, *Gino—*Makista, by Viviani), 2d Georgetown Stp. H., $2,000.

HAMPTON ROADS, won Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $7,825. 2d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $2,000.

H HOUR, won Amagansett Hurdle H., $8,250; Forget Hurdle H., $8,400.

HIS BOOTS, won Tom Roby Stp. S., $8,900; Glendale Stp. H., $7,600; Grand National Stp. H., $15,550; Manly Stp. H., $5,535. 2d North American Stp. H., $1,200; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Harbor Hill Stp. H., $1,000; Brook Stp. H., $1,250.

HOMOGENIZE, won International Stp. H., $6,275; Hitchcock Stp. H., $7,550.

*KOSPAL, won National Maiden Hurdle, $4,775.

LARKY DAY, won Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $4,800; Cherry Malotte H., $2,660.

LECHE HOMBRE, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $4,800. 3d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $600; Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $600; Shillelah Stp., $500; Saratoga Stp H., $1,000; Cherry Malotte Stp. H., $400.

Lieut. Well (b. g., 1941, Peace Chance—Singing Top, by *Royal Minstrel), 3d International Stp. H., $750.

Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 9, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2 1/2m: Elkridge, Trough Hill, Rank; 7.

National Maiden Hurdle, Delaware Park, June 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 1 3/4m: *Kospal, Monkey Wrench, Tourelay; 5.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 11, $5,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Sun Bath, His Boots, Tourist List; 5.

Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., Pimlico, May 11, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Larky Day, Coeur, Leche Hombre; 7.

Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, Saratoga, Aug. 5, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3/4m: Quiet, Sociability, Monkey Wrench; 7.

Saratoga Steeplechase H., Saratoga, Aug. 26, $10,000a, 4 and up, 2 1/2m: Sun Bath, Adaptable, Leche Hombre; 4.

Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, Aug. 4, $5,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Galactic, War Wine, Leche Hombre; 8.

Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., United Hunts at Belmont Park, Oct. 11, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2 1/4m: Hampton Roads, Sun Bath, Lock and Key; 7.

Tom Roby Stp. S., Delaware Park, June 14, $10,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: His Boots, *Cloonshee, Phiblant; 6.

Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 10, $2,500a, 3 and up, 2m: Many Flares, Oak Leaf, *Art School; 6.

Woodbine Stp. H., Woodbine Park, May 28, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Oak Leaf, Sun Bath, War Wine; 8.

LOCK AND KEY, won Chevy Chase Stp. H., $8,120. 2d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200. 3d Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $1,000.

*Luan Casca (b. g., 1940, Bayford—Susiewusie, by Le Souvenir), 3d Battleship Stp. H., $750.

MANY FLARES, won Anthony L. Smith Stp., $1,320; Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $1,885; Hendrie Stp. H., $1,920.

Monkey Wrench (b. g., 1945, Eight Thirty—*Never Again 2nd, by Pharos), 2d National Maiden Hurdle, $1,550. 3d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $750.

Mosquito Boat (ch. m., 1943, Battleship—Meribelle, by Meridian), 3d Anthony L. Smith Stp., $120.

My Good Man (ch. g., 1944, Sir Lancelot—Little Woman, by *Wrack), 3d Glendale Stp. H., $1,000.

NAVIGATE, won Charles L. Appleton Stp., $6,750. 3d Hitchcock Stp. H., $1,000.

New Rule (ch. g., 1945, *Cherry King 2nd—Polymera, by *Polymelian), 2d Bushwick Hurdle H., $2,000. 3d Forget Hurdle H., $1,000.

OAK LEAF, won Woodbine Stp. H., $1,650. 2d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $400; Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $500; Hendrie Stp. H., $500.

Pedagogue (b. g., 1943, *Jacopo—Blue Stocking, by Blue Larkspur), 3d Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $432.

*PERSEPOLIS, won Bushwick Hurdle H., $7,675.

Phiblant (b. g., 1944, *Challenger 2nd—*Lola Montez 2nd, by *Stefan the Great), 3d Tom Roby Stp. S., $1,000.

*Point Bleu (b. h., 1943, Quai d'Orsay—Pointe de Galle, by Le Prodige), 2d Charles L. Appleton Stp., $1,500.

*Polichinela 2nd (ch. g., 1943, Embrujo—Pimpinela, by Parwiz), 2d Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $1,200.

QUIET, won Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $4,975. 2d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500; Amagansett Hurdle H., $2,000.

Rank (lt. b. g., 1944, Count Gallahad—Reighzelle, by Reigh Count), 2d Hitchcock Stp. H., $2,000; Cherry Malotte H., $800. 3d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,000.

RAPIER, won Delaware Spring Maiden Stp., $4,800. 2d Glendale Stp. H., $2,000.

*REPLICA 2nd, won Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $3,168.

Repose (b. g., 1944, Lovely Night—Queen O., by Charley O.), 2d Harbor Hill Stp. H., $2,000.

Rural Lad (br. g., 1944, Curate—Vermiculite, by *Light Brigade), 2d Anthony L. Smith Stp., $240.

Skyscraper (ch. c., 1945, Sky Raider—*Alberta, by Diophon), 3d Bushwick Hurdle H., $1,000.

Sociability (ch. g., 1945, King Cole—Notas Sociales, by Blue Larkspur), 2d Saratoga National Maiden Hurdle, $1,500.

Strategy (ch. g., 1945, Brazado—Perigee, by *Sir Gallahad 3rd), 3d Belmont National Maiden Hurdle, $750.

SUN BATH, won North American Stp. H., $3,900; Beverwyck Stp. H., $6,000; Saratoga Stp. H., $7,450; Broad Hollow Stp., $7,700. 2d Woodbine Stp. H., $400; Indian River Stp. H., $2,000; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $2,000. 3d Georgetown Stp. H., $1,000.

THE HEIR, won Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $8,950.

Timber Tourist (b. g., 1942, *Tourist 2nd—*My Princess, by My Prince), 3d Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $150.

Tough (b. c., 1946, Johnstown—Hard Baked, by Hard Tack), 3d Amagansett Hurdle H., $1,000.

Tourelay (lt. b. g., 1943, Apprehension—Portmora, by The Porter), 3d National Maiden Hurdle, $750.

Tourist List (lt. b. g., 1941, *Tourist 2nd—Index, by Horron), 2d Foxcatcher National Cup Stp., $1,081. 3d Indian River Stp. H., $1,000; North American Stp. H., $600; Beverwyck Stp. H., $750; Grand National Stp. H, $2,000.

TROUGH HILL, won Corinthian Stp. H., $6,725; Brook Stp. H., $10,425; Battleship Stp. H., $5,735. 2d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $2,000; Grand National Stp. H., $4,000; Manly Stp. H., $1,500. 3d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $1,000.

*Uncle Sam (ch. g., 1943, Foxhunter—Samee, by Bruleur), 2d Forget Hurdle H., $2,000.

WAR WINE, won Fraser Memorial Stp. H., $1,580. 2d Shillelah Stp., $1,000. 3d Wood-

Steeplechase Stakes Winners Pedigrees

AMERICAN WAY, b. g., 1942

		The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
			Vahren
	Tetratema	Scotch Gift	Symington
			Maund
*GINO	gr. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wild Fowler
			Petit Bleu
		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Chance Shot	*Quelle Chance	Ethelbert | 2nd
			Qu'Elle est Belle
SUNCHANCE	b. 1932	*Sun Briar	Sundridge
	Sundina		*Sweet Briar 2d
		Dinahmeur	*Allumeur
			*White Dinah

Paul Mellon, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 2.

ELKRIDGE, b. g., 1938

		*Prince Palatine	Persimmon
			Lady Lightfoot
	Prince Pal	*Wilful Maid 2nd	Sundridge
			*Marion Hood
MATE	ch. 1928	*Ambassador 4th	Dark Ronald
	Killashandra		Excellenza
		*The Banshee 2nd	His Majesty
			Bannagroe
		Peter Pan	Commando
	Black Toney		*Cinderella
		Belgravia	Ben Brush
BEST BY TEST	br. 1931	*Nassovian	*Bonnie Gal
	Better Judgment		William the 3rd
		*Conine	Veneration 2nd
			Lemberg
			Hemlock

Joseph F. Flanagan, breeder; Kent Miller, owner and trainer. Family No. 2.

ELMONT, b. g., 1945

		Sweep	Ben Brush
			Pink Domino
	The Porter	Ballet Girl	St. Leonards
			*Cerito
ROSEMONT	b. 1932	Colin	Commando
	Garden Rose		*Pastorella
		Garden of Allah	*Star Shoot
			Frances Hindoo
		Manna	Phalaris
			Waffles
	Sweeping Light	Sweeping Glance	Sweep
			*Reginella
ELFECTRA	b. 1941	*Chicle	Spearmint
	Elf Lock		Lady H'burg 2d
		Wendy	Peter Pan
			Remembrance

William du Pont, Jr., breeder; Golden Acres Stud, owner; E. M. Johnson, trainer. Family No. 5.

GALACTIC, b. g., 1941

		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Cudgel	Eugenia Burch	*Ben Strome
			*The Humber
MILKMAN	b. or br. 1927	*Peep o' Day	Ayrshire
	Milkmaid		*Sundown
		Nell Olin	*Wagner
			Black Sleeves
		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
GALA MOMENT	b. 1935	Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
	*Breathing Spell		Darkie
		*Romagne	Polymelus
			Malatesta

William F. Hitt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer. Fam. 4.

HAMPTON ROADS, b. h., 1943

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
ANNAPOLIS	br. 1926	Peter Pan	Commando
	Panoply		*Cinderella
		Inaugural	*Voter
			Court Dress
		Bayardo	Bay Ronald
	Gainsborough		Galicia
		*Rosedrop	St. Frusquin
*LADY NOEL	b. 1935	The Tetrarch	Rosaline
	Siope		Roi Herode
		Silent Lady	Vahren
			Cyllene
			Miss Gunning 2d

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Montpelier, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer. Family No. 3.

H HOUR, ch. g., 1942

		Fair Play	Hastings
			*Fairy Gold
	Man o' War	Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
MARS	ch. 1923	*Star Shoot	Isinglass
	Christmas	Star	Astrology
		Breakwater	Hindoo
			*Ricochet
		*Trompe la Mort	Verwood
	Galetian		Marsa
		*Lady Galette	Lord Edward 2nd
FLYING HOUR	ch. 1930	The Manager	St. Galette
	Flying Flower		*Voter
		Ancient	Bracegirdle
			Cesarion
			Grandma 2nd

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Walter M. Jeffords, owner; O. White, trainer. Fam. 25.

HIS BOOTS, b. g., 1945

		*Teddy	Ajax
			Rondeau
	*Bull Dog	Plucky Liege	Spearmint
			Concertina
OUR BOOTS	dk. b. 1938	W'd'n o' th' Mchs	Phalaris
	*Maid of Arches		Mary Mona
		Rodomontade	Galloper Light
			Fanfarona
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Display		*Fairy Gold
		*Cicuta	*Nassovian
KATYDID	b. 1935	*Brown Prince 2d	Hemlock
	Katrina		Dark Ronald
			Excellenza
		Passing Shower	Ormondale
			Passan

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Arthur White, trainer. Family No. 19.

HOMOGENIZE, ch. g., 1944

		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Cudgel	Eugenia Burch	*Ben Strome
			*The Humber
MILKMAN	b. or br. '27	*Peep o' Day	Ayrshire
	Milkmaid		*Sundown
		Nell Olin	*Wagner
			Black Sleeves
		Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Pharamond 2nd		Bromus
		Selene	Chaucer
CARENCE	dk. br. 1936	*Wrack	Serenissima
	Careful		Robert le Diable
		Mindful	Samphire
			*Star Shoot
			Merdin

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart, breeder; Auburn Farm, owner; Miss Judy Johnson, trainer. Family No. 23.

*KOSPAL, dk. b. g., 1945

		The Boss	Orby
			South'n Cross 2'd
	Sir Cosmo	Ayn Hali	Desmond
			Lalla Rookh
KHOSRO	b. 1938	Stratford	Swynford
	Straight Sequence		Lesbia
		Little Flutter	†Flying Orb
			Nesta
	Monarch of the Glen	Gainsborough	Bayardo
			*Rosedrop
		Abbot's Glen	Abbots Trace
			Glentilt
ROYAL PAULINE	b. 1938	Red Rhetoric	William Rufus
	Paulona's	Adieu	Lady Cicero
		Paulona	Athlone
			Pauline Chase

†By Happy Warrior or Flying Orb.

David Dallas Odell, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Sciafte, owner; S. Watters, Jr., trainer. Family No. 22.

LARKY DAY, br. g., 1941

		Black Toney	Peter Pan
			Belgravia
	Black Servant	*Padula	Laveno
			Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR	b. 1926	*North Star 3rd	Sunstar
	Blossom	Time	Angelic
		*Vaila	Fariman
			Padilla
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
FAIRY DAY	ch. 1934	*Archaic	Polymelus
	Ides		Keystone 2nd
		Springtime	Clifford
			Mai

H. B. Scott, breeder; Harry La Montagne, owner; A. White, trainer. Family No. 1.

LECHE HOMBRE, b. g., 1944

		Broomstick	Ben Brush
			*Elf
	Cudgel	Eugenia Burch	*Ben Strome
			*The Humber
MILKMAN	B. or br. 1927	*Peep o' Day	Ayrshire
	Milkmaid		*Sundown
		Nell Olin	*Wagner
			Black Sleeves
		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
			*Merry Token
DRYSTONE	dk. b. 1929	Marajax	Ajax
	*Keystone		Mary Seaton
		Pennsylvania	*Meddler
			Mistress Penn

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart, breeder; H. A. Dunn, owner; E. Roberts, trainer. Family No. 1.

LOCK AND KEY, br. m., 1944

		Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
			Darkie
	Dark Legend	Golden Legend	Amphion
			St. Lucre
	*EASTON	Phalaris	Polymelus
	br. 1931		Bromus
	*Phaona	Destination	Desmond
			L'Etoile
		*Teddy	Ajax
	*Sir Gallahad 3rd		Rondeau
		Plucky Liege	Spearmint
	LEVEL HEAD		Concertina
	br. 1940	Chance Shot	Fair Play
	Dustsweep		*Quelle Chance
		Dustwhirl	Sweep
			Ormonde

Crispin Oglebay, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer. Family No. 8.

MANY FLARES, b. g., 1941

		*Sir Gallahad 3rd	*Teddy
			Plucky Liege
	Gallant Fox	Marguerite	Celt
			*Fairy Ray
	FLARES	*Wrack	Robert le Diable
	b. 1933		Samphire
	Flambino	*Flambette	*Durbar 2nd
			*La Flambee
		Commando	Domino
	Peter Quince		Emma C.
		*Fair Vision	Touchet
	TRIPLETT		Enchantress
	ch. 1923	*Top Gallant	Sterling
	Santa Susanna		Sea Mark
		Miss Laudeman	Hanover
			Elizabeth L.

E. D. Axton, breeder; G. F. Perry, owner; J. T. Pogue, trainer. American family, mare by *Janus.

NAVIGATE, ch. g., 1941

		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
	BATTLESHIP		*Merry Token
	ch. 1927	Sea Sick	Elf
	*Quarantaine		Saf Saf
		Queenie	War Dance
			Quilda
		Picton	Orvieto
	*Light Brigade		Hecuba
		Bridge of Sighs	Isinglass
	SABLE MUFF		Santa Brigida
	ch. 1931	Sardanapale	Prestige
	*Little Muff		Gemma
		Mimuf	Minoru
			Muffins

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Rigan McKinney, owner and trainer. Family No. 12.

OAK LEAF, b. g., 1944

		Friar Rock	*Rock Sand
	Apprehension		*Fairy Gold
		Swan Song	Ben Brush
	CHESTNUT OAK		Pink Domino
	ch. 1926	*Sea King	Persimmon
	Bantry Pass		Sea Air
		Puff	Ballot
			Smoke
		Broomstick	Ben Brush
	Meridian		*Elf
		Sue Smith	*Masetto
	MERIBELLE		Ethel Lee
	b. 1932	*Sea King	Persimmon
	King's Belle		Sea Air
		Belle Nelson	*Sempronius
			Ethelinda 2nd

J. P. Jones, breeder; Halton Brook Stable, owner; W. Hunt, trainer. Lord Egremont's Highflyer mare.

*PERSEPOLIS, b. g., 1941

		Gainsborough	Bayardo
	Solario		*Rosedrop
		Sun Worship	Sundridge
	DASTUR		Doctrine
	b. 1929	Friar Marcus	Cicero
	Friar's Daughter		Prim Nun
		Garron Lass	Roseland
			Concertina
		Son-in-Law	Dark Ronald
	Bosworth		Mother-in-Law
		Serenissima	Minoru
	LAVINIA		Gondolette
	b. 1933	Stratford	Swynford
	Ann Hathaway		Lesbia
		Flying Home	†Barcadaile
			Eryholme

†Flying Orb or Barcadaile.

Duke of Norfolk, breeder (Eng.); Clynmalyra Stud, owner; A. D. Preece, trainer. Family No. 13.

QUIET, ch. g., 1945

		*Rock Sand	Sainfoin
	Friar Rock		Roquebrune
		*Fairy Gold	Bend Or
	PILATE		Dame Masham
	ch. 1928	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
	*Herodias		Vahren
		Honora	Gallinule
			Word of Honour
		Bruleur	Chouberski
	*Ksar		Basse Terre
		Kizil Kourgan	Omnium 2nd
	COMPOSURE		Kasbah
	ch. 1937	High Time	Ultimus
	Miss Patience		Noonday
		Duration	*Hourless
			Broom Flower

A. S. Hewitt, breeder; Mrs. Corliss Sullivan, owner; Rigan McKinney, trainer. Family No. 23.

RAPIER, br. g., 1944

		Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Blandford		Canterb'y Pilg'm
		Blanche	White Eagle
	*BLENHEIM 2nd		Black Cherry
	br. 1927	Charles O'Malley	Desmond
	Malva		Good Two-Shoes
		Wild Arum	Robert le Diable
			Marliacea
		Commando	Domino
	Peter Pan		Emma C.
		*Cinderella	Hermit
	PARRY		Mazurka
	br. 1929	Fair Play	Hastings
	Fair Feint		*Fairy Gold
		Felicity	*Rock Sand
			Fides

Greentree Stable, breeder; L. E. Stoddard, Jr., owner and trainer. Family No. 5.

*REPLICA 2nd, b. g., 1938

		Phalaris	Polymelus
	Colorado		Bromus
		Canyon	Chaucer
	FURROKH SIYAR		Glasalt
	ch. 1929	The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
	Mumtaz Mahal		Vahren
		Lady Josephine	Sundridge
			Americus Girl
		Florizel 2nd	St. Simon
	Southannan		Perdita 2nd
		Queen's Wake	Queen's Birthday
	ALIKE		Query
	br. 1923	†Captivation	Cyllene
	The Very Same		Charm
		Daughter of	Laveno
			Copestone

†Cliftonhall or Captivation.

R. K. Mellon (Eire), breeder and owner; S. Watters, Jr., trainer. Family No. 19.

SUN BATH, br. g., 1942

		Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
	Dark Legend		Darkie
		Golden Legend	Amphion
	*EASTON		St. Lucre
	br. 1931	Phalaris	Polymelus
	*Phaona		Bromus
		Destination	Desmond
			L'Etoile
		Sundridge	Amphion
	*Sun Briar		Sierra
		*Sweet Briar 2nd	St. Frusquin
	SUN FRITTERS		Presentation
	ch. 1932	Friar Marcus	Cicero
	*Fritters		Prim Nun
		Fruition	St. Gris
			Peach Blossom

Meadowview Farms, breeder; R. W. Grant, owner and trainer. Family No. 1.

THE HEIR, gr. g., 1943

		The Tetrarch	Roi Herode
	Tetratema		Vahren
		Scotch Gift	Symington
	*GINO		Maund
	gr. 1930	Tracery	*Rock Sand
	Teresina		*Topiary
		Blue Tit	Wildfowler
			Petit Bleu
		Ajax	Flying Fox
	*Teddy		Amie
		Rondeau	Bay Ronald
	PRINCESS ALICE		Doremi
	br. 1933	*Chicle	Spearmint
	Free and Easy		Lady H'burg 2d
		Flying Witch	Broomstick
			Fly by Night 2d

David N. Rust, breeder; Mrs. Corliss Sullivan, owner; Rigan McKinney, trainer. Family No. 2.

TROUGH HILL, b. g., 1942

		Dark Ronald	Bay Ronald
	Son-in-Law		Darkie
		Mother-in-Law	Matchmaker
	*TOURIST 2nd		Be Cannie
	b. 1925	Swynford	John o' Gaunt
	Touraine		Cant'b'y Pilgrim
		Bellavista	Cyllene
			Emotion
		Roi Herode	Le Samaritain
	*Royal Canopy		Roxelane
		Cream o' th' Sky	Lord Melton
	ROLLICKING PRINCESS		Melora
	ch. 1926	Ormondale	*Ormonde
	Cross Dales		*Santa Bella
		Ophirdale	Ben Holladay
			Berriedale

H. W. Frost, Jr., breeder; Mrs. S. C. Clark, Jr., owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer. Family No. 8.

WAR WINE, gr. g., 1942

		Fair Play	Hastings
	Man o' War		*Fairy Gold
		Mahubah	*Rock Sand
	WAR WHOOP		*Merry Token
	ch. 1925	Ultimus	Commando
	Highest Appeal		Running Stream
		Chancery	Inflexible
			Legare
		Tetratema	The Tetrarch
	*Gino		Scotch Gift
		Teresina	Tracery
	CHABLIS		Blue Tit
	gr. 1938	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch
	Chalice		*Perfect Peach
		Irish Abbess	Celt
			Cowl

Mrs. Robert C. Winmill, breeder; Lowfields Stable, owner; W. Bigley, trainer. Family No. 4.

Geographical Restrictions

Of the 520 stakes races on the flat in North America in 1949, 64 of them were restricted to horses bred, or foaled, or bred and foaled in certain states or countries. Twenty-eight races with such requirements were run in Canada, 14 of this number were for 2-year-olds. Cuba staged 15 stakes races with restrictions as to where the entries must be foaled, or bred, or both. The list:

CALIFORNIA

Admission Day Handicap
Bay Meadows Lassie Stakes
California Breeders' Championship
Golden State Breeders' Handicap
Homebred Stakes
Presidents Stakes
San Bruno Stakes
Tanforan Lassie Stakes

CANADA

Alberta Derby
Ascot Derby
Bird Catcher Stakes
Breeders' Stakes
British Columbia Futurity
British Columbia Nursery Stakes
Calgary Juvenile Stakes
Canadian Championship
Canadian Derby
Clarendon Plate
Coronation Stakes
Durham Cup Handicap
Edmonton Kindergarten Stakes
Golden Spoon Stakes
Goodwill Stakes
Hutchinson Stakes
King's Plate (3yo)
King's Plate (3- and 4-yo)
Maple Leaf Stakes
Mid-Summer Stakes
Orpen Cup and Saucer Handicap
Plate Trial (1st and 2nd div.)
Prince of Wales' Plate
Princess Elizabeth Stakes
Salisbury Juvenile Stakes
Western Canada Handicap
Whittier Park Handicap
Winnipeg Futurity

CUBA

A. L. Fernandez Morrell Stakes
Camaguey Handicap
Campeonato Cubanos Stakes
Ciudad de la Habana Stakes
Criadores Cubanos Handicap
Cuban Derby
Dr. Alberto Inclan Stakes
Dr. Indalecio Pertierra Stakes
Grito de Baire Handicap
Juvenile Cubanos
Las Bebes Stakes
Los Bebes Stakes
Marianao Handicap
Oriental Park Stakes
Republic de Cuba Stakes

FLORIDA

Florida Breeders' Stakes

MARYLAND

Bowie Breeders' Stakes
Havre de Grace Breeders' Stakes
Maryland Futurity
Pimlico Breeders' Stakes

MEXICO

El Futurity Mexicano (1st and 2nd div.)

MONTANA

Montana Breeders' Futurity (Billings)
Montana Breeders' Futurity (Great Falls)

NEW JERSEY

New Jersey Futurity
New Jersey Stallion Stakes

OREGON

Oregon Breeders' Futurity

WASHINGTON

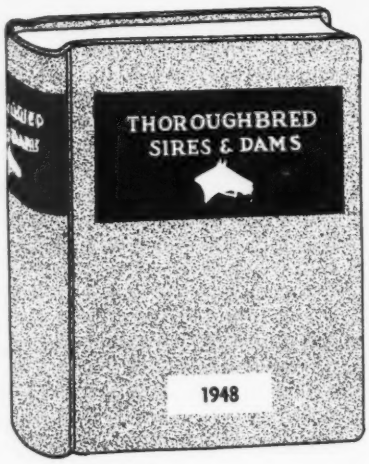
Washington Futurity
Washington State Breeders' Stakes

KEEP POSTED ON CURRENT STAKES WINNERS

To keep informed concerning stakes winners of 1950, read "Stakes and Horses" in The Blood-Horse every week.

In the first issue each month, you also will find the list of sires of stakes winners.

Fifty-two issues of The Blood-Horse and the 1950 Stakes Winners Supplement are yours for only $6 in the U. S., $7 in Canada. The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.



GET THE COMPLETE RECORD EVERY YEAR

For the horseman who wants the complete record in his own library, there is no substitute for the annual book, THOROUGHBRED SIRES AND DAMS.

This book gives you:

The racing record of every horse starting during the year.

All starters classified by dams.

All starters classified by sires.

Completely indexed for quick reference by sire, by dam, or by name of starter.

Here, in one volume, you have the year's record of every starter, every dam with produce to race, every sire with get to race. The volumes covering the years 1946, 1947, and 1948 now are available. The volume covering 1949 will be ready in the summer of 1950. For sample pages, prices, etc., write:

THE BLOOD-HORSE
P. O. Box 1520
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY

Mereworth Stakes Winners

Mereworth has bred 80 stakes winners. Among the leaders are: Display ($256,326), Discovery ($195,287), Education ($188,448), Dr. Freeland ($152,235), Quick Reward ($143,600), Free For All ($111,225). Here is the complete list of Mereworth-bred stakes winners:

AIR PAN
AIR PILOT
AIR SURE
ALABLUE
ANNAPOLIS
ARIEL LAD
ARIEL TRIP
ATOMIC POWER
AVENAL
BATTLESHIP
BOLD GALLANT
BELDINE
BIG STORY
BLACK DIAMOND
BLACK FRIAR
BLACK PANTHER
BLACK RAIDER
BLACK SAMBO
BONANZA
BREEZY LOUISE
BULLISH
CHECKERHALL
CHERRY TIME
DARK DISCOVERY
DEXTERITY
DISCOVERY
DISPLAY
DISPOSE
DISTRIBUTE
DR. FREELAND
DRIVER
DUNKIRK
EASTPORT
EDUCATION
ENNUI
FAST STRIDE
FLIGHT OF TIME
FREE FOR ALL
ITABO
JOE RAY
LADDER
LANCASTRIAN
MAD CAREER
MAD PURSUIT
MARTHA FLY
MISTRESS PLATO
MURZIM
NORTHLAND
OLD FAITHFUL
PARADE GIRL
PENNYMAKER
PERPETUATE
PLUCKY FLAG
POSTAGE DUE
POWHATAN
PROJECTILE
PUNJAB
QUICK REWARD
ROMAN BATH
ROYAL MARTHA
SECOND HELPING
SEVEN LEAGUE
SHOELESS JOE
SIR MARLBORO
SNOWFLAKE
SNOWWHITE
SNOWY
SOBRIETY
STURDY ONE
SUN LADY
SUPPLY HOUSE
SURE DELIGHT
SWIV
SWIVEL
TEHERAN
WAYLAYER
WINTER SPORT
WORMWOLD
VOLITANT
ZEPPELIN

Mereworth Farm

The starting point for thousands of racing victories

Walter J. Salmon

Lexington **Kentucky**

Spendthrift Farm

ITS STALLIONS WERE STAKES WINNERS IN

America France Australia England

The Spendthrift Farm stallion roster for the 1950 season consists of 12 sires. Only three of these sires had anything to race in 1949 and all three are represented by 2 or more stakes winners in this Stakes Supplement: *Alibhai, Requested, and War Jeep. Both Requested and War Jeep have stood their entire stud careers at Spendthrift Farm. Except for *Alibhai and *Ardan, these stallions have stood only at Spendthrift Farm.

*ALIBHAI

Ch., 1938, by Hyperion—Teresina, by Tracery.

(Property of a syndicate)

REQUESTED

Ch., 1939, by Questionnaire—Fair Perdita, by Eternal.

(Property of B. F. Whitaker)

CHIEF BARKER

B., 1942, by *Sickle—Albania, by *Bull Dog.

(Property of B. F. Whitaker)

*ARDAN

B., 941, by Pharis—Adargatis, by Asterus.

(Property of a syndicate)

*BERNBOROUGH

B., 1939, by Emborough—Bern Maid, by Bernard.

(Property of L. B. Mayer)

*SHANNON II

B., 1941, by Midstream—Idle Words, by Magpie.

(Property of a syndicate)

WAR JEEP

Ch., 1942, by War Admiral—Alyearn, by Blue Larkspur.

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

JET PILOT

Ch., 1944, by *Blenheim II—Black Wave, by *Sir Gallahad III.

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

STAR PILOT

Br., 1943, by *Sickle—Floradora, by *Bull Dog.

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

MR. BUSHER

Ch., 1946, by War Admiral—Baby League, by Bubbling Over.

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

ACE ADMIRAL

Ch., 1945, by *Heliopolis—War Flower, by Man o' War.

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

BILLINGS

Ch., 1945, by *Mahmoud—Native Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III.

(Property of R. W. McIlvain)

ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO:

LESLIE COMBS II *Spendthrift Farm*

Ironworks Pike, Lexington, Kentucky, Telephone 4-4032